DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 305 975 JC 890 202

TITLE	Statistical Supplement to the Long-Range Planning for Texas Higher Education Report: Fiscal Year 1988, September 1, 1987-August 31, 1988.
INSTITUTION	Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board, Austin.
PUB DATE	88
NOTE	277p.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110)
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC12 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	College Faculty; College Programs; *College Students; Community Colleges; Educational Facilities; Educational Finance; *Enrollment; Higher Education; Postsecondary Education; Private Colleges; Public Colleges; Space Utilization; *State Aid; State Surveys; Student Characteristics; Student Financial Aid; Teacher Characteristics; Teacher Salaries; Teacher Student Ratio; Two Year Colleges
IDENTIFIERS	*Texas

ABSTRACT

This databook contains information on student enrollments, faculty, semester credit hours, physical facilities, appropriations, and student loan and grant programs for Texas institutions of higher education, including public and independent two- and four-year colleges. The enrollment section provides five-year (1983-87) summaries of headcount enrollment by type of institution; enrollment data by class standing, sex, and ethnicity; figures for resident and nonresident students; and tables showing county and state of origin of Texas college students. The section containing faculty data provides statistics by rank, ethnicity, sex, and tenure status, as well as information on faculty salaries and student-faculty ratios. The next section breaks down semester credit hours by program for undergraduate, masters, and doctoral levels for public universities; and by curriculum area for community and junior colleges. Tables focusing on physical facilities detail investment in the physical plant and net assignable facilities space by function by type of college. In the next section, legislative appropriations for fiscal years 1988 and 1989 are presented by college and agency, and biennial appropriations per full-time equivalent student are detailed for 1953-55 to 1987-89. Finally, the numbers of financial aid awards, grants, and scholarships are reported by type of institution. (ALB)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED305975

Statistical Supplement

to the Long-Range Planning for Texas Higher Education Report

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS
MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
D. L. Ray

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

☒ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality

---

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy

Fiscal Year 1988
September 1, 1987 - August 31, 1988

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education

JC 890 202

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table of Contents

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

Student Enrollments

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1983-1987
  Summary of Fall Headcount Enrollment 7
  Public Senior Universities 8
  Public Community Junior Colleges 10
  Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 12
  Independent Junior Colleges 14

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
  Public Senior Universities 15
  Public Community Junior Colleges 24
  Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 32
  Independent Junior Colleges 33
  Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools 34
  Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools 39

Resident and Nonresident Students
  Public Senior Universities 47
  Public Community Junior Colleges 48

County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges
  Texas Resident Students by County of Origin 50
  Out-of-State Enrollments 53

Faculty Data

Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
  Public Senior Universities 57
Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
  Public Senior Universities 66
Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
  Public Community Junior Colleges 71
Faculty Salaries, All Ranks
  Public Senior Universities 73
Faculty Salaries by Rank and Institution
  Public Senior Universities 74
Student-Faculty Ratios
  Public Senior Universities 77
Faculty Salaries
  Public Community Junior Colleges 78

Semester Credit Hours

Public Senior Universities
  Semester Credit Hours, by Level 81
  Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program 82
  Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 85
  Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 88
  Special/Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program 91
  Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1987 92
  Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1988 93
  Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1988 94

Public Community Junior Colleges
  Semester Credit Hours Enrollments, by Curriculum Area, Fall 1987 95

Physical Facilities

Investment in Physical Plant
  Public Institutions of Higher Education 103
  Public Senior Universities 104
  Other Agencies of Higher Education 105
  Public Community Junior Colleges 106
Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet
Public Senior Universities, As of Oct. 31, 1988 107

Public Community Junior Colleges,
As of Oct. 31, 1988 108
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities,
As of Oct. 31, 1988 110
Independent Junior Colleges,
As of Oct. 31, 1988 111

Higher Education Appropriations

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education 115

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time
Student Equivalent, General Revenue
Public Senior Universities 120

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time
Student Equivalent, All Funds
Public Senior Universities 121

State Loan and Grant Programs

Tuition Equalization Grant Program 125

State Student Incentive Grant Program 126

State Scholarships for Ethnic
Recruitment Program 127

Texas Public Educational-State Student
Incentive Grant Program 128

Texas Public Educational Refund
Grant Program 129

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student
Loan Program 130
Analysis of Loan Transactions-
All Programs 131
Institutional Status of All Loans 133
Health Education Assistance Loans 135
Institutional Status of Health
Education Assistance Loans 138
Supplemental Loans to Students 140

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program 144

Future Teacher Loan Program 146

Teacher Education Loan Program 147

Physician Student Loan Repayment Program 148

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[2]	1971
Lamar University System	
Lamar University, Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange[3]	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur[3]	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
Pan American University, Edinburg	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville[2]	1973
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center[2]	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas[2]	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa[2]	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler[2]	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston-Clear Lake[2]	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948
University of Houston, Houston	1927
University of Houston-Victoria[2]	1972
University of North Texas, Denton	1890
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University, Corpus Christi[2]	1971
Laredo State University, Laredo[2]	1969
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Alamo Community College District	
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1985
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925
St. Phillip's College, San Antonio	1898
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1985
Cooke County College, Gainsville	1924
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso County Community College, El Paso	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	1971
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	
Howard College at Big Spring	1945
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969
Navarro College, Corisicana	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	1972
Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
San Jacinto College District	
Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
North Campus, Houston	1974
South Campus, Houston	1979
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
The Victoria College, Victoria	1925
Trinity Valley Community College	1946
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	
Waco Campus	1965
Amarillo Campus	1969
Harlingen Campus	1969
Sweetwater Campus	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	1973
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Bishop College, Dallas[5]	1880
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston[4]	1953
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	
Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	
School of Graduate Sciences	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie	1946

[1] Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

[2] An upper-level center, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

[3] A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

[4] Moved to Oklahoma City, OK in June 1985.

[5] Closed fall 1988.

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Public Universities	369,799	372,326	361,052	359,343	365,882
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	78,185	77,277	77,894	78,755	78,900
Public Community Junior Colleges[1]	302,102	300,652	289,532	302,085	321,025
Public Technical Institutes[1]	8,785	8,548	8,667	9,062	8,896
Independent Junior Colleges	1,379	1,238	1,151	1,192	1,224
Subtotals	760,250	760,041	738,296	750,437	775,927
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	9,228	9,459	10,652	10,802	10,825
Independent Institutions	1,515	1,499	1,484	1,444	1,413
Subtotals	10,743	10,958	12,136	12,246	12,238
Totals	770,993	770,999	750,432	762,683	788,165

[1] Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Universities, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
East Texas State University	7,569	7,139	6,864	6,921	6,763
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[1]	1,111	1,283	1,162	1,142	1,114
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	13,277	13,161	11,787	11,592	11,371
Lamar University at Orange[2]	1,061	1,065	909	933	...[3]
Lamar University at Port Arthur[2]	1,435	1,563	1,453	1,448	...[3]
Midwestern State University	5,032	4,857	4,681	4,382	4,723
Pan American University	8,594	8,921	8,329	8,903	9,632
Pan American University at Brownsville[1]	1,079	1,207	1,244	1,183	1,240
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,397	12,446	12,296	12,138	12,111
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	4,452	4,436	4,626	4,499	5,307
Tarleton State University	4,606	4,624	4,627	4,636	5,242
Texas A&M University	36,697	36,669	34,056	34,940	37,383
Texas A&M University at Galveston	552	586	585	524	551
Texas Southern University	8,972	8,834	8,057	6,983	7,006
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	6,336	6,156	5,875	5,801	5,802
Sam Houston State University	10,580	10,472	10,345	10,486	10,685
Southwest Texas State University	18,314	19,202	19,267	19,775	20,039
Sul Ross State University	1,917	1,757	1,667	1,831	1,703
Uvalde Study Center[1]	531	484	460	483	403
Texas Tech University	23,704	23,433	23,456	23,470	23,564
Texas Woman's University	8,453	8,159	8,119	7,950	8,308
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	23,175	23,397	23,109	23,245	22,760
The University of Texas at Austin	47,631	47,973	47,838	46,140	47,743
The University of Texas at Dallas[1]	7,450	7,442	7,177	7,324	7,735
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,268	15,322	14,110	13,753	14,056
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin[1]	1,975	2,003	1,895	1,822	1,956
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11,890	12,612	12,137	12,413	12,879
The University of Texas at Tyler[1]	3,142	3,541	3,618	3,642	3,681
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	31,068	31,095	29,944	29,042	28,907
University of Houston-Clear Lake[1]	6,498	6,392	6,534	6,691	6,823
University of Houston-Downtown	7,140	7,339	7,110	7,255	7,230
University of Houston-Victoria[1]	918	921	962	937	1,066
University of North Texas	20,234	21,414	20,996	21,271	22,379
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University[1]	3,469	3,512	3,597	3,813	3,670
Laredo State University[1]	932	928	866	935	915
Texas A&I University	5,517	5,507	5,115	5,012	5,393
West Texas State University	6,823	6,474	6,179	6,028	5,742
Subtotals: Public Universities	369,799	372,326	361,052	359,343	365,882

---

[1] An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.
[2] A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.
[3] See Public Junior College section, pages 10-11.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Universities, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University					
College of Medicine	149	164	183	193	195
College of Medicine/Academics	---	---	---	2	6
College of Veterinary Medicine (Professional)	---	---	544	525	512
College of Veterinary Medicine (Academic)	---	---	892	903	982
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	387	395	382	376	385
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center					
School of Allied Health	19	46	77	80	100
School of Medicine	388	401	403	410	405
School of Medicine/Academics	---	---	35	31	33
School of Nursing	165	203	180	242	244
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	299	318	329	357	308
School of Allied Health Sciences	268	265	304	341	301
Southwestern Medical School	801	815	803	823	798
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch/Academics	122	125	109	106	94
Dental School	465	448	420	393	381
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	211	250	237	250	235
School of Allied Health Sciences	227	213	216	184	161
Medical School	806	809	789	799	792
School of Public Health	494	503	467	500	532
School of Nursing	354	443	437	429	472
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	515	471	419	392	373
Dental School/Academics	---	---	34	36	37
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	177	189	142	148	155
Medical School	802	798	800	796	799
School of Allied Health Sciences	200	227	248	236	256
School of Nursing	624	647	562	566	577
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	147	169	151	162	173
Medical School	795	789	791	782	786
School of Allied Health Sciences	396	351	290	287	304
School of Nursing	417	420	408	453	429
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units	9,228	9,459	10,652	10,802	10,825
Totals: Public Universities	379,027	381,785	371,704	370,145	376,707

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, 1983-1987
(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	---	---	230	1,131	2,538
San Antonio College	22,146	22,257	21,188	20,795	21,126
St. Philip's College	7,081	6,125	5,347	5,610	6,063
Alvin Community College	4,034	3,921	3,925	3,918	4,243
Amarillo College	6,099	5,843	5,049	5,104	5,236
Angelina College	2,694	2,471	2,414	2,527	2,618
Austin Community College	16,674	17,807	17,549	18,340	19,905
Bee County College	1,881	1,847	1,719	2,141	2,201
Blinn College	3,380	3,499	3,700	4,132	5,178
Brazosport College	3,606	3,603	3,458	3,269	3,352
Central Texas College	5,132	4,765	4,731	5,452	5,048
Cisco Junior College	1,650	1,565	1,500	1,531	1,690
Clarendon College	735	739	653	671	720
College of the Mainland	2,883	2,865	3,076	3,243	3,309
Collin County Community College District	---	---	1,326	3,836	4,896
Cooke County College	1,673	1,681	1,635	2,240	2,443
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	6,951	6,659	6,547	7,021	7,156
Cedar Valley College	2,323	2,174	2,229	2,386	2,806
Eastfield College	8,759	8,668	8,304	8,370	8,935
El Centro College	6,585	5,745	5,570	5,279	5,415
Mountain View College	5,790	5,244	4,863	4,942	5,347
North Lake College	4,882	5,165	5,309	5,462	5,624
Richland College	14,147	13,468	13,073	12,634	12,930
Del Mar College	8,330	8,400	8,665	8,927	9,394
El Paso County Community College	12,674	13,604	13,084	13,572	14,040
Frank Phillips College	913	920	819	844	873
Galveston College	1,740	1,956	1,736	2,020	1,892
Grayson County College	4,601	4,637	3,117	3,151	3,140
Hill Junior College	958	1,158	1,101	1,356	1,228
Houston Community College	18,653	18,792	19,575	19,339	21,025
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	1,168	1,124	1,069	1,121	1,325
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	133	112	93	96	122
Kilgore College	4,543	4,469	3,886	3,937	4,305
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Orange[1]	---	---	---	---	975
Lamar University at Port Arthur[1]	---	---	---	---	1,487

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Laredo Junior College	4,179	4,038	4,005	4,106	4,463
Lee College	4,925	4,581	4,313	4,312	4,755
McLennan Community College	4,296	4,509	4,282	4,664	5,158
Midland College	3,350	3,501	3,491	3,659	3,744
Navarro College	2,359	2,816	1,664	2,053	1,999
Northeast Texas Community College	...	...	1,347	1,614	1,558
North Harris County College	10,222	10,954	11,286	11,342	11,719
Odessa College	4,486	4,827	4,306	4,408	4,760
Panola Junior College	1,099	1,140	1,017	1,158	1,281
Paris Junior College	2,220	2,102	1,875	2,017	2,269
Ranger Junior College	566	672	521	654	596
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	9,278	9,321	9,018	9,209	9,147
North Campus	3,622	3,542	3,435	3,336	3,392
South Campus	3,461	3,780	3,993	4,180	4,298
South Plains College	3,451	3,532	3,405	3,517	4,044
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,301	2,452	2,208	2,378	2,297
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	11,535	11,009	10,029	10,178	10,445
Northwest Campus	4,983	4,752	4,337	4,294	4,665
South Campus	11,398	10,604	9,768	10,068	9,822
Temple Junior College	2,280	2,333	2,180	2,031	2,260
Texarkana Community College	3,720	3,585	3,297	3,380	3,659
Texas Southmost College	4,764	4,893	4,761	5,101	5,224
Texas State Technical Institute					
Amarillo Campus	...	...	...	1,051	973
Harlingen Campus	...	...	...	2,586	2,599
Sweetwater Campus	...	...	...	657	816
Waco Campus	...	...	...	4,768	4,508
The Victoria College	2,729	2,828	2,873	2,879	3,077
Trinity Valley Community College	3,518	3,795	3,414	3,498	3,490
Tyler Junior College	7,735	6,966	6,353	7,186	7,416
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,413	1,484	1,339	1,459	1,705
Weatherford College	1,607	1,564	1,388	1,522	1,695
Western Texas College	1,213	1,263	946	1,135	1,111
Wharton County Junior College	2,574	2,526	2,141	2,350	2,391
Totals: Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes	302,102	300,652	289,532	311,147	329,921

---

[1] For funding purposes, these two lower-division centers are reported under community colleges.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Abilene Christian University	4,562	4,617	4,505	4,302	4,133
Amber University	901	866	858	925	1,130
American Technological University	522	492	518	568	518
Austin College	1,162	1,173	1,198	1,175	1,231
Baylor University	10,666	10,939	11,442	11,556	11,656
Bishop College	1,189	1,107	987	946	301
Concordia Lutheran College	465	463	444	455	465
Dallas Baptist University	1,443	1,551	1,626	1,738	1,840
East Texas Baptist University	806	714	705	691	716
Gulf-Coast Bible College[1]	---	290	---	---	--
Hardin-Simmons University	1,927	1,834	1,817	1,804	1,866
Houston Baptist University	2,738	2,632	2,775	2,621	2,538
Howard Payne University	1,067	818	851	980	1,105
Huston-Tillotson College	502	569	524	520	502
Incarnate Word College	1,416	1,350	1,296	1,575	1,906
Jarvis Christian College	588	533	472	468	466
LeTourneau College	1,038	897	787	763	753
Lubbock Christian College	1,000	1,038	1,030	1,041	1,048
McMurry College	1,578	1,482	1,657	1,690	1,617
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,758	1,685	1,695	1,780	2,045
Paul Quinn College	364	355	410	464	509
St. Edward's University	2,165	2,355	2,502	2,536	2,668
St. Mary's University	3,232	3,296	3,298	3,560	3,818
Schreiner College	488	489	518	508	574
Southern Methodist University	9,333	9,264	9,049	9,019	8,794
Southwestern Adventist College	708	683	683	795	846
Southwestern Christian College[2]	---	---	222	250	282
Southwestern University	998	1,001	1,081	1,117	1,041
Texas Christian University	6,878	6,747	6,925	6,916	7,105
Texas College	619	573	512	478	450
Texas Lutheran College	1,278	1,376	1,296	1,340	1,346
Texas Wesleyan College	1,629	1,310	1,413	1,495	1,504
Trinity University	3,027	2,850	2,759	2,772	2,380
University of Dallas	2,594	2,466	2,553	2,540	2,555
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,230	1,178	1,334	1,331	1,337
University of St. Thomas	2,068	1,983	1,811	1,679	1,625
Wayland Baptist University	1,685	1,707	1,799	1,827	1,945
Wiley College	557	546	481	435	418
William Marsh Rice University	4,004	4,048	4,061	4,095	3,867
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	78,185	77,277	77,894	78,755	78,900

---

[1] Ceased operation in 1985.

[2] Became a senior institution in fall 1985.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School	512	490	463	420	396
Advanced Education	56	58	52	55	59
School of Dental Hygiene	63	58	57	48	43
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School	672	674	671	662	651
School of Graduate Sciences	138	144	163	183	200
Academics	74	75	78	76	64
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units	1,515	1,499	1,484	1,444	1,413
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions	79,700	78,776	79,378	80,199	80,313

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Jacksonville College	322	240	235	209	249
Lon Morris College	325	300	281	282	353
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	435	426	635	701	622
Southwestern Christian College[1]	297	272	...	...	...
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges	1,379	1,238	1,151	1,192	1,224

[1] Became a senior institution in fall 1985.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,450	3,152	245	350	71	97	25	20	19	22	213	99	3,023	3,740
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	314	664	34	76	4	2	3	---	2	3	6	6	363	751
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	4,099	4,444	760	1,233	157	129	122	70	18	17	254	68	5,410	5,961
Midwestern State University	1,882	2,320	85	113	87	86	55	37	9	13	29	7	2,147	2,576
Pan American University	707	949	30	45	3,268	4,538	27	17	10	10	23	8	4,065	5,567
Pan American University at Brownsville	129	218	5	6	334	540	1	1	2	---	1	3	472	768
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,197	5,995	253	269	110	133	36	45	12	9	34	18	5,642	6,469
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	201	285	2,001	2,345	49	28	33	10	---	1	260	94	2,544	2,763
Tarleton State University	2,542	2,430	70	40	66	48	7	6	3	8	13	9	2,701	2,541
Texas A&M University	18,445	13,187	506	443	1,367	922	556	267	24	26	1,342	298	22,240	15,143
Texas A&M University at Galveston	304	186	2	---	16	11	8	1	---	1	18	4	348	203
Texas Southern University	134	116	2,040	3,185	169	172	42	20	6	6	846	270	3,237	3,769
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,265	2,507	145	104	315	339	25	16	6	5	47	28	2,803	2,999
Sam Houston State University	4,412	4,655	389	486	257	206	28	33	10	13	125	71	5,221	5,464
Southwest Texas State University	7,898	8,540	406	439	1,173	1,165	84	65	22	24	169	54	9,752	10,287
Sul Ross State University	580	501	68	17	257	252	1	1	3	2	16	5	925	778
Uvalde Study Center	61	110	3	4	81	139	---	1	1	1	2	---	148	255
Texas Tech University	11,002	9,433	297	274	803	669	198	98	23	24	569	174	12,892	10,672
Texas Woman's University	430	5,768	43	1,052	31	471	6	88	5	26	61	327	576	7,732
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,585	7,876	677	823	587	470	1,010	536	49	48	873	226	12,781	9,979
The University of Texas at Austin	18,914	17,185	677	967	2,372	2,126	1,277	1,008	51	39	2,289	838	25,580	22,163
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,171	3,136	209	153	111	124	275	183	8	11	262	92	4,036	3,699
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,451	2,736	206	178	3,460	3,952	87	61	25	15	661	224	6,890	7,166
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	725	989	15	25	67	98	9	10	2	1	8	7	826	1,130
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,113	4,641	194	222	1,591	1,673	184	135	9	16	71	30	6,162	6,717
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,235	2,092	64	170	11	19	14	5	5	14	35	17	1,364	2,317
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	10,370	9,972	844	1,303	1,022	1,023	1,259	1,083	60	35	1,376	560	14,931	13,976
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,343	3,368	163	180	175	224	136	120	8	10	66	30	2,891	3,932
University of Houston-Downtown	1,701	1,277	687	1,150	607	609	522	338	9	10	220	100	3,746	3,484
University of Houston-Victoria	275	659	11	31	28	51	2	2	3	---	2	2	321	745
University of North Texas	8,395	9,903	517	834	384	371	60	77	37	29	1,142	630	10,535	11,844
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	879	1,584	30	43	448	610	23	18	8	11	8	8	1,396	2,274
Laredo State University	51	71	13	---	250	464	2	1	---	1	42	20	358	557
Texas A&I University	952	1,065	118	82	1,351	1,529	86	22	4	3	158	23	2,669	2,724
West Texas State University	2,257	2,815	105	68	158	170	28	31	7	18	54	31	2,609	3,133
Totals	130,469	134,829	11,912	16,710	21,237	23,460	6,231	4,426	460	472	11,295	4,381	181,604	184,278

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	523	563	39	56	12	14	3	2	3	2	25	9	605	646
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,629	1,671	371	607	68	48	38	24	5	9	21	15	2,132	2,374
Midwestern State University	617	715	23	39	35	28	14	8	3	3	2	1	694	794
Pan American University	250	291	9	12	1,519	1,967	5	4	4	4	6	2	1,793	2,280
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,619	2,035	69	84	47	43	20	21	1	6	1	5	1,757	2,194
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	53	57	689	826	27	11	4	1	---	---	51	28	824	923
Tarleton State University	1,003	822	41	10	39	19	4	1	2	5	---	3	1,089	860
Texas A&M University	4,183	3,409	164	156	410	291	154	72	5	7	83	21	4,999	3,956
Texas A&M University at Galveston	102	75	2	---	6	3	2	1	---	---	4	2	116	81
Texas Southern University	16	10	770	1,112	40	36	12	7	1	1	84	35	923	1,201
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	768	837	58	43	124	154	13	7	2	1	2	2	967	1,044
Sam Houston State University	1,305	1,342	126	184	74	46	14	4	1	2	20	6	1,540	1,584
Southwest Texas State University	2,171	2,406	98	114	313	299	16	11	11	5	9	12	2,618	2,847
Sul Ross State University	177	126	31	8	119	78	---	---	1	1	1	---	329	213
Texas Tech University	3,428	3,099	132	146	335	273	54	31	6	9	28	15	3,983	3,573
Texas Woman's University	14	617	2	275	2	104	---	4	---	5	2	34	20	1,039
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,828	1,525	134	173	141	118	161	135	12	13	57	27	2,333	1,991
The University of Texas at Austin	3,421	3,213	162	228	517	454	374	280	11	8	136	52	4,621	4,235
The University of Texas at El Paso	641	658	76	57	1,233	1,418	28	12	6	6	136	80	2,120	2,231
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26	52	2	3	8	11	---	---	---	---	---	1	36	67
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,063	1,131	50	61	430	462	47	32	1	6	12	8	1,603	1,700
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,580	1,403	228	331	261	244	268	257	11	6	128	56	2,476	2,297
University of Houston-Downtown	552	448	301	589	310	344	245	178	1	6	66	40	1,475	1,605
University of North Texas	1,664	1,950	122	262	89	79	9	21	12	8	87	72	1,983	2,392
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	237	269	51	39	437	524	11	6	1	2	8	---	745	840
West Texas State University	590	686	39	21	64	65	7	4	2	5	8	2	710	783
Totals	29,460	29,410	3,789	5,436	6,660	7,133	1,503	1,123	102	120	977	528	42,491	43,750

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	309	346	50	48	12	5	4	4	---	1	13	6	388	410
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	828	757	141	199	26	23	24	15	5	3	9	3	1,033	1,000
Midwestern State University	359	437	19	25	13	21	9	10	1	2	6	3	407	498
Pan American University	92	144	4	10	583	809	5	---	1	2	5	---	690	965
Pan American University at Brownsville	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,097	1,208	54	53	19	28	4	4	3	---	1	2	1,178	1,295
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	40	63	373	453	8	4	8	3	---	---	62	17	491	540
Tarleton State University	451	462	6	2	11	11	1	2	---	1	2	1	471	479
Texas A&M University	2,883	2,344	89	84	215	158	101	50	3	2	72	16	3,363	2,654
Texas A&M University at Galveston	56	36	---	---	8	5	---	---	---	1	4	1	68	43
Texas Southern University	7	4	351	481	23	26	11	3	1	1	101	38	494	553
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	468	525	24	12	63	73	4	4	1	4	5	5	565	623
Sam Houston State University	952	782	69	91	51	39	6	11	2	2	11	9	1,091	934
Southwest Texas State University	1,514	1,538	64	67	204	230	12	8	2	7	14	4	1,810	1,854
Sul Ross State University	79	90	9	2	37	48	---	1	---	---	1	---	126	141
Uvalde Study Center	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5
Texas Tech University	1,968	1,788	53	31	145	130	36	22	4	4	36	11	2,242	1,986
Texas Woman's University	17	471	2	152	---	59	---	8	---	2	3	28	22	720
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,475	1,176	135	173	109	81	158	104	4	7	65	23	1,946	1,564
The University of Texas at Austin	2,973	2,762	138	177	375	355	224	205	12	7	87	44	3,809	3,550
The University of Texas at El Paso	374	415	31	23	629	701	8	13	2	2	70	35	1,114	1,189
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	46	106	1	2	6	16	---	2	---	---	---	1	53	127
The University of Texas at San Antonio	681	790	37	41	275	338	25	33	1	3	9	4	1,028	1,209
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,360	1,249	163	203	160	172	222	181	5	5	111	66	2,021	1,876
University of Houston-Downtown	335	257	135	225	101	115	87	60	1	1	43	11	702	669
University of Houston-Victoria	6	30	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	32
University of North Texas	1,502	1,560	130	163	76	76	13	13	6	5	100	64	1,827	1,881
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	2	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Texas A&I University	160	168	22	14	203	258	6	1	---	---	14	2	405	443
West Texas State University	372	402	14	6	26	30	7	8	2	1	3	3	424	450
Totals	20,407	19,913	2,114	2,737	3,379	3,816	976	766	56	63	847	397	27,779	27,692

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	393	416	56	36	10	15	1	...	4	6	17	14	481	487
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	102	227	10	20	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	114	250
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	550	674	115	154	26	19	23	7	3	2	29	11	746	867
Midwestern State University	275	404	18	19	14	13	9	5	3	3	6	1	325	445
Pan American University	100	122	6	5	453	602	3	2	1	1	5	1	568	733
Pan American University at Brownsville	19	31	1	1	80	156	...	...	1	...	...	...	101	188
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,033	1,030	65	43	17	19	3	12	3	1	3	1	1,124	1,106
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	33	60	350	399	8	6	2	2	...	...	32	17	425	484
Tarleton State University	372	367	6	7	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	382	381
Texas A&M University	3,851	2,813	92	87	263	190	102	44	5	4	85	29	4,398	3,167
Texas A&M University at Galveston	57	39	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	4	...	64	42
Texas Southern University	6	3	249	416	13	20	4	5	1	2	100	33	373	479
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	416	428	26	28	46	57	4	2	1	...	5	3	498	518
Sam Houston State University	720	725	95	77	55	29	2	4	...	3	12	8	884	846
Southwest Texas State University	1,461	1,523	106	88	235	239	13	10	4	3	39	10	1,858	1,873
Sul Ross State University	81	77	14	4	39	44	...	...	...	...	1	...	135	125
Uvalde Study Center	8	14	...	1	22	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	65
Texas Tech University	1,779	1,410	48	37	121	102	22	10	3	5	43	13	2,016	1,577
Texas Woman's University	18	641	1	141	3	49	...	11	...	3	2	27	24	872
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,664	1,429	139	194	120	107	173	83	11	12	50	18	2,157	1,843
The University of Texas at Austin	3,120	2,970	120	182	432	359	229	178	6	3	118	57	4,025	3,749
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,091	1,159	98	83	46	64	80	67	...	3	27	15	1,342	1,391
The University of Texas at El Paso	363	392	33	37	515	579	13	12	2	2	63	25	989	1,047
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	180	275	5	6	18	31	2	2	1	...	2	1	208	315
The University of Texas at San Antonio	783	953	43	48	321	308	34	25	3	4	12	2	1,196	1,340
The University of Texas at Tyler	663	1,129	35	101	4	10	5	2	3	4	14	10	724	1,256
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,563	1,510	142	207	176	185	215	209	12	1	155	95	2,263	2,207
University of Houston-Clear Lake	437	704	30	33	32	52	11	27	1	2	10	4	521	822
University of Houston-Downtown	380	277	122	162	95	73	78	40	3	1	44	25	722	578
University of Houston-Victoria	57	142	4	8	12	16	1	...	1	...	...	...	75	166
University of North Texas	1,435	1,719	89	153	74	67	10	16	8	5	133	65	1,749	2,025
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	210	358	9	11	151	174	6	2	2	3	2	3	380	551
Laredo State University	5	7	...	...	52	121	...	...	...	...	2	5	59	133
Texas A&I University	140	132	15	7	221	204	14	4	...	...	17	1	407	348
West Texas State University	447	583	19	15	28	33	3	4	...	3	8	6	505	644
Totals	23,812	24,743	2,161	2,810	3,707	4,003	1,065	785	82	78	1,041	501	31,868	32,920

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	431	440	59	70	13	8	4	3	2	4	24	8	533	533
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	74	182	12	16	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	90	201
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	706	734	104	189	25	24	26	18	4	1	53	11	918	977
Midwestern State University	366	453	13	20	15	13	13	9	1	4	6	1	414	500
Pan American University	118	145	7	4	438	715	2	3	2	3	5	3	572	873
Pan American University at Brownsville	27	33	2	---	98	171	---	---	---	---	1	3	128	207
Stephen F. Austin State University	965	944	40	52	15	19	4	7	2	2	5	---	1,031	1,024
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	23	15	428	385	3	3	10	1	---	1	92	24	556	429
Tarleton State University	434	404	7	7	9	7	1	3	---	1	---	---	451	422
Texas A&M University	4,645	2,916	71	70	325	182	128	63	7	8	156	44	5,332	3,283
Texas A&M University at Galveston	83	33	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	5	---	92	33
Texas Southern University	9	5	332	494	15	21	6	4	1	---	223	84	586	608
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	420	445	22	17	59	42	1	2	2	---	4	3	508	509
Sam Houston State University	948	912	77	87	45	42	3	6	3	2	29	19	1,105	1,068
Southwest Texas State University	2,069	1,998	104	119	340	304	19	9	2	5	60	18	2,594	2,453
Sul Ross State University	112	77	11	1	45	46	---	---	---	---	2	---	170	124
Uvalde Study Center	6	21	---	2	15	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	63
Texas Tech University	2,157	1,599	50	39	149	85	47	22	6	1	85	35	2,494	1,781
Texas Woman's University	36	868	6	170	3	96	---	16	---	4	3	57	48	1,211
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,586	1,986	189	198	152	114	314	133	14	10	148	29	3,403	2,470
The University of Texas at Austin	4,739	4,541	148	231	694	654	308	275	10	12	419	175	6,318	5,888
The University of Texas at Dallas	572	609	34	23	18	22	50	36	2	5	19	9	695	704
The University of Texas at El Paso	587	593	46	32	740	845	18	12	10	4	160	42	1,561	1,528
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	167	181	3	4	17	18	3	3	---	---	---	1	190	207
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,154	1,113	54	48	454	401	71	35	2	3	24	6	1,759	1,606
The University of Texas at Tyler	58	105	6	4	---	1	1	---	---	4	---	2	65	116
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	2,039	1,847	172	245	212	191	340	270	14	13	297	123	3,074	2,689
University of Houston-Clear Lake	634	875	39	41	53	52	20	32	2	3	10	4	758	1,007
University of Houston-Downtown	319	204	102	165	86	66	91	49	1	2	61	23	660	509
University of Houston-Victoria	66	162	---	7	7	12	1	---	---	---	---	1	74	182
University of North Texas	1,876	1,943	113	167	85	86	21	14	4	6	221	99	2,320	2,315
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	223	381	9	15	135	180	6	7	2	2	2	2	377	587
Laredo State University	11	14	---	---	94	130	---	---	---	---	3	2	108	146
Texas A&I University	205	156	22	15	322	263	30	5	2	---	57	4	638	443
West Texas State University	449	564	19	20	27	30	5	10	2	5	10	10	512	639
Totals	29,314	27,498	2,301	2,957	4,711	4,883	1,546	1,047	98	106	2,185	844	40,155	37,335

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

POST-BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	243	390	24	69	10	10	6	2	1	1	12	4	296	476
Midwestern State University	68	130	4	6	---	4	---	3	---	---	1	1	73	144
Pan American University	64	119	---	8	154	219	3	3	1	---	2	---	224	349
Pan American University at Brownsville	42	64	1	3	77	96	1	---	1	---	---	---	122	163
Stephen F. Austin State University	76	92	1	6	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	80	100
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	16	37	38	68	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	57	105
Texas A&M University	300	365	17	15	19	18	4	7	---	---	15	4	355	409
Texas A&M University at Galveston	6	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	8	4
Texas Southern University	1	1	19	48	---	1	1	---	---	---	19	6	40	56
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	41	58	2	2	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	48	63
Sam Houston State University	187	330	7	23	13	14	1	2	---	1	5	2	213	372
Southwest Texas State University	199	373	8	18	22	29	6	2	---	1	5	1	240	424
Sul Ross State University	54	57	---	1	4	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	59	69
Uvalde Study Center	25	45	1	1	25	29	---	---	---	---	2	---	53	75
Texas Tech University	365	632	8	10	16	47	4	1	---	1	18	12	411	703
Texas Woman's University	14	137	3	15	1	11	---	3	---	---	4	16	22	182
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	683	619	59	53	31	25	65	27	2	3	15	9	855	736
The University of Texas at Dallas	696	743	49	32	25	24	85	51	5	1	9	4	869	855
The University of Texas at El Paso	42	31	---	1	36	24	2	2	---	---	4	1	84	59
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	114	143	---	3	5	8	2	1	---	1	3	1	124	157
The University of Texas at San Antonio	121	256	4	12	34	72	3	5	---	---	---	---	162	345
The University of Texas at Tyler	437	691	21	56	6	8	7	3	2	4	14	3	487	765
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,076	1,202	73	152	68	78	89	63	7	2	18	20	1,331	1,517
University of Houston-Clear Lake	71	58	5	2	8	5	11	13	---	---	---	2	95	80
University of Houston-Downtown	115	91	27	9	15	11	21	11	3	---	6	1	187	123
University of Houston-Victoria	87	189	2	12	6	16	---	1	2	---	2	1	99	219
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	31	31	---	---	10	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	41
Laredo State University	4	1	---	---	16	16	---	---	---	---	1	---	21	17
West Texas State University	72	105	4	---	2	3	---	---	---	2	2	1	80	111
Totals	5,250	6,993	377	625	609	793	315	200	26	17	160	91	6,737	8,719

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	625	1,216	33	131	23	52	11	10	10	6	122	58	824	1,473
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	138	255	12	40	2	2	2	...	1	...	4	3	159	300
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	139	218	5	15	2	5	5	4	...	1	113	23	264	266
Midwestern State University	188	174	7	4	10	7	10	2	1	1	7	...	223	188
Pan American University	83	128	4	6	121	226	9	5	1	...	...	2	218	367
Pan American University at Brownsville	40	90	1	2	79	117	...	1	...	...	...	...	120	210
Stephen F. Austin State University	404	684	24	31	10	23	4	1	2	...	23	8	467	747
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	36	53	123	214	3	4	8	3	...	...	21	8	191	282
Tarleton State University	282	375	10	14	3	4	1	...	1	1	11	5	308	399
Texas A&M University	1,528	830	36	14	79	46	38	22	2	2	391	95	2,074	1,009
Texas Southern University	34	74	182	485	12	47	4	1	1	...	261	60	494	667
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	152	214	13	2	19	10	2	1	...	...	31	15	217	242
Sam Houston State University	279	558	15	23	19	36	2	6	4	3	42	27	361	653
Southwest Texas State University	484	702	26	33	59	64	18	25	3	3	42	9	632	836
Sul Ross State University	77	74	3	1	13	25	1	...	1	1	11	5	106	106
Uvalde Study Center	22	28	2	...	19	18	...	...	1	1	...	...	44	47
Texas Tech University	608	497	5	6	15	20	20	9	1	1	193	58	842	591
Texas Woman's University	264	2,560	23	247	19	136	3	39	5	11	26	126	340	3,119
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,163	1,017	13	26	29	24	102	46	5	3	341	106	1,653	1,222
The University of Texas at Austin	2,374	1,913	54	69	149	139	71	35	7	5	719	276	3,374	2,437
The University of Texas at Dallas	631	501	11	14	14	10	48	24	1	1	86	38	791	588
The University of Texas at El Paso	436	645	20	28	307	385	18	10	5	1	222	41	1,008	1,110
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	192	232	4	7	13	14	2	2	1	...	3	2	215	257
The University of Texas at San Antonio	311	398	6	12	77	92	4	5	2	...	14	10	414	517
The University of Texas at Tyler	77	167	2	9	1	...	1	...	...	2	7	2	88	180
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,637	1,811	32	113	52	84	89	63	7	5	373	135	2,190	2,211
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,201	1,731	89	104	82	115	94	48	5	5	46	20	1,517	2,023
University of Houston-Victoria	59	136	5	4	3	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	67	146
University of North Texas	1,300	2,001	48	63	53	49	5	6	5	2	320	229	1,731	2,350
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	413	813	12	17	151	245	9	9	4	6	4	3	593	1,093
Laredo State University	31	49	13	...	88	197	2	1	...	1	36	13	170	261
Texas A&I University	208	339	8	7	157	259	25	6	1	1	62	13	461	625
West Texas State University	327	475	10	6	11	9	6	5	1	2	23	9	378	506
Totals	15,743	20,958	851	1,747	1,694	2,469	614	390	78	65	3,554	1,399	22,534	27,028

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	169	171	8	9	1	3	2	1	---	3	12	4	192	191
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	1	21	1
Midwestern State University	9	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	11	7
Stephen F. Austin State University	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	5	3
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	1,055	510	37	17	56	37	29	9	2	3	540	89	1,719	665
Texas Southern University	7	8	42	59	2	1	2	---	---	---	36	9	89	77
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	21	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	27	7
Texas Tech University	329	237	---	2	13	8	14	3	1	---	166	30	523	280
Texas Woman's University	67	474	6	52	3	16	3	7	---	1	21	39	100	589
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	186	124	8	6	5	1	37	8	1	---	197	14	434	153
The University of Texas at Austin	1,509	1,242	29	44	93	91	62	27	4	2	801	227	2,498	1,633
The University of Texas at Dallas	181	124	17	1	8	4	12	5	---	1	121	26	339	161
The University of Texas at El Paso	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	14	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	400	366	10	19	22	14	12	15	2	2	281	61	727	477
University of North Texas	618	730	15	26	7	14	2	7	2	3	281	101	925	881
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	2	1	---	---	11	21	---	---	---	---	---	3	13	25
Totals	4,568	4,004	173	236	221	210	176	82	12	15	2,487	605	7,637	5,152

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

Institution	SPECIAL-PROFESSIONAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	54	11	95	90	64	20	2	---	1	2	22	5	238	128
Texas Tech University	368	171	1	3	9	4	1	---	2	3	---	---	381	181
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	778	544	26	36	112	74	9	8	1	2	9	7	935	671
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	715	584	24	33	71	55	24	25	2	1	13	4	849	702
Totals	1,915	1,310	146	162	256	153	36	33	6	8	44	16	2,403	1,682

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	383	494	67	63	532	967	16	9	4	2	...	1	1,002	1,536
San Antonio College	4,656	5,642	543	696	3,929	5,139	147	182	40	41	64	47	9,379	11,747
St. Philip's College	1,407	732	726	807	1,421	819	46	34	27	9	26	9	3,653	2,410
Alvin Community College	1,493	1,803	349	91	268	178	19	16	7	6	11	2	2,147	2,096
Amarillo College	1,729	2,724	55	105	153	272	101	55	16	13	7	6	2,061	3,175
Angelina College	819	1,364	109	250	21	29	8	12	4	2	...	...	961	1,657
Austin Community College	6,988	7,735	615	795	1,425	1,430	348	294	39	40	129	67	9,544	10,361
Bee County College	409	606	20	36	414	684	3	17	6	6	...	...	852	1,349
Blinn College	2,235	2,096	191	157	210	146	16	15	8	4	72	28	2,732	2,446
Brazosport College	1,354	1,349	135	122	165	169	20	21	4	4	4	5	1,682	1,670
Central Texas College	1,550	1,914	389	533	215	213	60	76	13	20	43	22	2,270	2,778
Cisco Junior College	728	689	89	43	81	47	4	6	...	2	...	1	902	788
Clarendon College	269	392	15	13	10	15	1	1	3	1	...	—	298	422
College of the Mainland	975	1,413	139	355	150	180	22	24	7	7	19	18	1,312	1,997
Collin County Community College District	1,842	2,695	32	58	48	112	39	42	7	12	5	4	1,973	2,923
Cooke County College	849	1,351	43	40	33	29	9	12	9	9	42	17	985	1,458
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,392	3,413	179	237	233	224	209	160	15	16	38	40	3,066	4,090
Cedar Valley College	690	814	445	683	64	77	13	11	3	5	...	1	1,215	1,591
Eastfield College	3,235	3,722	321	500	317	322	141	68	150	86	45	28	4,209	4,726
El Centro College	818	1,493	721	1,643	206	288	54	75	8	18	41	50	1,848	3,567
Mountain View College	1,691	1,587	448	674	355	357	115	63	12	23	18	4	2,639	2,708
North Lake College	2,155	2,337	214	244	213	156	151	82	13	15	29	15	2,775	2,849
Richland College	4,945	5,613	376	474	287	358	403	316	22	31	63	42	6,096	6,834
Del Mar College	1,911	2,749	92	193	1,835	2,478	37	39	14	23	12	11	3,901	5,493
El Paso County Community College	1,378	1,708	343	264	4,092	5,950	54	64	26	43	78	40	5,971	8,069
Frank Phillips College	304	496	13	12	5	22	...	...	3	5	...	13	325	548
Galveston College	397	772	83	251	120	196	22	28	—	1	10	12	632	1,260
Grayson County College	1,318	1,596	66	77	19	26	4	10	14	10	—	—	1,421	1,719
Hill Junior College	433	636	57	45	25	21	1	2	2	1	3	2	521	707
Houston Community College	5,025	7,750	1,145	2,808	919	1,386	762	813	13	22	199	183	8,063	12,962
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	429	564	36	41	91	139	6	11	2	5	1	...	565	760
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	47	30	6	9	19	7	3	...	1	...	...	...	76	46
Kilgore College	1,546	2,173	201	310	21	29	10	9	1	3	1	1	1,780	2,525
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	298	550	19	78	7	14	2	1	1	3	...	2	327	648
Lamar University at Port Arthur	347	604	99	315	34	51	14	13	1	4	5	...	500	987

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	128	171	3	6	1,596	2,378	5	5	---	1	86	84	1,818	2,645
Lee College	1,785	1,632	562	213	322	179	12	16	13	4	10	7	2,704	2,051
McLennan Community College	1,566	2,561	178	489	126	172	14	29	2	5	12	4	1,898	3,260
Midland College	1,301	1,694	72	102	224	270	18	23	3	5	18	14	1,636	2,108
Navarro College	598	903	184	156	33	29	60	31	3	1	---	1	878	1,121
Northeast Texas Community College	466	967	19	83	6	7	---	---	2	8	---	---	493	1,065
North Harris County College	3,982	5,743	193	431	398	498	208	176	11	18	32	29	4,824	6,895
Odessa College	1,606	1,992	110	140	387	445	33	22	5	13	6	1	2,147	2,613
Panola Junior College	418	681	70	95	5	5	2	1	1	1	---	2	496	785
Paris Junior College	794	1,140	76	151	14	12	6	4	6	16	25	25	921	1,348
Ranger Junior College	198	156	139	28	58	12	---	---	---	1	2	2	397	199
San Jacinto Junior College District														
Central Campus	3,231	3,794	129	314	437	493	121	105	10	17	349	147	4,277	4,870
North Campus	1,125	1,301	173	264	191	201	47	46	9	7	17	11	1,562	1,830
South Campus	1,498	1,825	108	141	217	257	98	109	7	3	21	14	1,949	2,349
South Plains College	1,391	1,612	101	168	326	371	18	14	5	8	22	8	1,863	2,181
Southwest Texas Junior College	430	487	19	23	493	820	8	5	1	---	9	2	960	1,337
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	3,986	5,245	154	233	236	261	143	122	18	27	14	6	4,551	5,894
Northwest Campus	1,951	1,907	109	80	255	240	47	43	6	14	11	2	2,379	2,286
South Campus	3,570	3,912	545	858	325	300	164	99	13	14	14	8	4,631	5,191
Temple Junior College	766	1,052	78	145	94	101	4	6	---	4	6	4	948	1,312
Texarkana Community College	1,269	1,971	119	245	19	11	4	1	4	3	8	5	1,423	2,236
Texas Southmost College	242	380	3	2	1,792	2,642	6	11	3	3	74	66	2,120	3,104
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	580	207	20	16	81	28	29	2	7	3	---	---	717	256
Harlingen Campus	240	171	3	3	1,365	810	3	3	---	1	---	---	1,611	988
Sweetwater Campus	425	211	21	19	87	37	7	6	3	---	---	---	543	273
Waco Campus	3,197	475	340	89	323	36	30	2	13	3	---	---	3,903	605
The Victoria College	808	1,582	38	74	204	338	9	11	4	4	2	3	1,065	2,012
Trinity Valley Community College	1,158	1,594	384	156	96	43	7	6	7	4	28	7	1,680	1,810
Tyler Junior College	2,694	3,478	344	668	47	47	5	15	4	16	62	36	3,156	4,260
Vernon Regional Junior College	597	807	67	93	56	52	9	8	6	7	1	2	736	969
Weatherford College	621	902	40	27	24	13	1	3	7	6	37	14	730	965
Western Texas College	426	545	20	17	43	50	1	2	4	1	2	---	496	615
Wharton County Junior College	675	1,032	91	183	151	231	6	11	---	1	9	1	932	1,459
Totals	100,767	123,736	12,893	18,734	27,968	33,919	3,985	3,518	672	711	1,842	1,176	148,127	181,794

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	303	424	54	50	459	842	12	9	1	2	···	1	829	1,328
San Antonio College	2,996	3,727	309	420	2,595	3,668	105	132	27	26	25	25	6,057	7,998
St. Philip's College	1,241	648	579	629	1,185	720	41	27	22	8	22	9	3,090	2,041
Alvin Community College	1,135	1,255	279	75	216	118	14	11	4	4	9	1	1,657	1,464
Amarillo College	1,084	1,780	34	72	109	195	65	35	10	6	4	3	1,306	2,091
Angelina College	678	1,146	90	206	17	17	7	10	4	2	···	···	796	1,381
Austin Community College	5,940	6,624	503	629	1,194	1,204	257	232	33	30	72	37	7,999	8,756
Bee County College	300	472	15	32	273	513	2	11	1	5	···	···	591	1,033
Blinn College	1,176	934	72	66	88	78	5	10	4	···	39	18	1,384	1,106
Brazosport College	1,117	1,104	109	98	138	140	16	18	2	4	4	5	1,386	1,369
Central Texas College	1,376	1,644	362	469	190	193	53	69	12	17	42	19	2,035	2,411
Cisco Junior College	633	592	80	37	70	41	3	4	···	1	···	1	786	676
Clarendon College	149	198	9	6	7	5	···	1	···	1	···	···	165	211
College of the Mainland	831	1,229	119	295	124	167	20	24	7	7	14	15	1,115	1,737
Collin County Community College District	1,777	2,590	32	58	46	109	38	41	7	12	5	4	1,905	2,814
Cooke County College	773	1,225	33	34	30	28	6	11	7	6	37	15	886	1,319
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,995	2,779	148	193	191	184	163	135	11	12	28	29	2,536	3,332
Cedar Valley College	559	654	357	522	51	64	12	8	2	3	···	1	981	1,252
Eastfield College	2,334	2,817	241	380	250	241	63	35	137	78	35	21	3,060	3,572
El Centro College	573	1,010	511	1,120	148	203	36	47	6	15	26	36	1,300	2,431
Mountain View College	1,256	1,185	334	512	254	274	79	45	10	21	11	1	1,944	2,038
North Lake College	1,733	1,931	173	203	178	139	122	70	13	13	23	10	2,242	2,366
Richland College	3,846	4,389	308	391	232	292	287	233	17	25	38	29	4,728	5,359
Del Mar College	1,191	1,634	49	113	1,151	1,644	22	23	9	16	5	6	2,427	3,436
El Paso County Community College	952	1,158	232	167	2,703	3,797	45	40	15	27	47	22	3,994	5,211
Frank Phillips College	194	335	10	8	3	16	···	···	1	4	···	10	208	373
Galveston College	224	476	60	172	88	143	11	11	···	···	7	11	390	813
Grayson County College	872	1,034	51	51	13	19	2	6	12	5	···	···	950	1,115
Hill Junior College	346	487	40	28	20	16	1	1	2	1	1	···	410	533
Houston Community College	3,241	5,167	745	1,836	662	1,057	435	504	8	12	156	131	5,247	8,707
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	320	402	35	30	73	111	6	9	1	4	1	···	436	556
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	31	18	6	7	12	4	2	···	1	···	···	···	52	29
Kilgore College	910	1,297	137	183	11	21	4	2	1	2	···	···	1,063	1,505
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	214	352	12	55	3	7	1	1	1	2	···	1	231	418
Lamar University at Port Arthur	210	389	69	210	16	35	5	6	1	4	2	···	303	644

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	64	114	2	5	982	1,384	5	4	...	1	66	63	1,119	1,571
Lee College	1,235	1,182	399	151	241	141	5	9	11	3	7	4	1,898	1,490
McLennan Community College	1,194	1,932	133	313	96	117	12	21	2	4	8	3	1,445	2,390
Midland College	860	1,123	60	88	178	218	8	16	2	2	14	11	1,122	1,458
Navarro College	470	693	153	123	26	21	42	21	1	...	...	...	692	858
Northeast Texas Community College	367	800	17	72	6	7	...	...	2	5	...	...	392	884
North Harris County College	2,690	3,922	128	291	281	364	133	118	6	11	21	19	3,259	4,725
Odessa College	1,213	1,561	91	113	317	381	23	14	4	11	1	...	1,649	2,080
Panola Junior College	333	529	55	82	4	3	2	1	1	1	...	2	395	618
Paris Junior College	597	887	60	109	10	12	4	3	4	10	20	17	695	1,038
Ranger Junior College	164	120	119	17	48	9	...	...	...	...	1	2	332	148
San Jacinto Junior College District														
Central Campus	1,950	2,385	83	221	273	338	60	51	6	8	187	83	2,559	3,086
North Campus	734	909	123	176	113	136	28	26	4	6	14	9	1,016	1,262
South Campus	826	1,090	56	81	134	166	50	50	4	3	18	9	1,088	1,399
South Plains College	1,003	1,173	79	136	266	291	13	11	5	7	20	6	1,386	1,624
Southwest Texas Junior College	309	357	15	14	329	558	6	5	...	...	4	2	663.	936
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,432	3,259	87	114	134	165	100	87	12	17	8	3	2,773	3,645
Northwest Campus	1,195	1,229	56	49	176	175	28	31	4	7	5	1	1,464	1,492
South Campus	2,049	2,318	305	564	201	209	87	63	9	5	8	4	2,659	3,163
Temple Junior College	512	702	44	104	61	66	2	4	...	3	6	4	625	883
Texarkana Community College	681	1,073	67	118	10	1	2	1	2	1	4	5	766	1,199
Texas Southmost College	106	152	1	2	880	1,232	4	4	1	1	31	35	1,023	1,426
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	515	175	16	15	62	24	22	1	7	3	...	...	622	218
Harlingen Campus	231	169	3	3	1,285	784	3	3	...	1	...	...	1,522	960
Sweetwater Campus	361	192	18	19	76	33	4	6	3	...	...	...	462	250
Waco Campus	2,736	420	290	80	273	33	24	2	10	2	...	...	3,333	537
The Victoria College	468	920	27	42	128	236	4	6	3	1	2	2	632	1,207
Trinity Valley Community College	860	1,224	275	110	79	29	6	4	6	3	19	6	1,245	1,376
Tyler Junior College	2,046	2,582	298	541	36	39	2	11	3	11	44	29	2,429	3,213
Vernon Regional Junior College	380	587	32	62	34	43	8	8	6	6	1	2	461	708
Weatherford College	176	303	8	6	6	8	1	2	4	2	13	7	208	328
Western Texas College	329	435	17	15	38	36	1	2	2	1	...	...	387	489
Wharton County Junior College	467	709	70	141	109	172	4	6	...	1	6	...	656	1,029
Totals	72,063	88,332	9,384	13,334	19,692	23,736	2,633	2,412	513	512	1,181	789	105,466	129,115

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

SOPHOMORE

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	40	46	6	10	46	99	2	...	1	...	...	...	95	155
San Antonio College	870	1,026	120	153	740	837	21	21	3	10	23	14	1,777	2,061
St. Philip's College	97	50	78	116	129	61	4	6	2	1	4	...	314	234
Alvin Community College	243	394	50	11	41	42	4	4	3	2	2	1	343	454
Amarillo College	392	580	8	17	27	54	21	14	4	5	...	3	452	673
Angelina College	104	166	17	33	4	10	1	1	...	...	...	...	126	210
Austin Community College	852	891	83	123	182	175	68	45	6	9	39	21	1,230	1,264
Bee County College	88	100	4	3	107	128	1	4	2	...	...	...	202	235
Blinn College	286	248	13	10	24	12	...	1	...	2	14	6	337	279
Brazosport College	96	131	12	13	11	20	1	3	1	...	...	...	121	167
Central Texas College	80	100	16	31	10	9	3	1	...	1	...	1	109	143
Cisco Junior College	51	41	3	2	6	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	61	47
Clarendon College	103	184	6	7	2	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	113	200
College of the Mainland	49	68	9	33	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	104
Collin County Community College District	63	103	...	...	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	66	107
Cooke County College	42	71	7	1	1	...	3	1	2	2	4	2	59	77
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	294	485	21	35	29	23	32	19	1	3	9	9	386	574
Cedar Valley College	93	109	63	116	8	11	...	2	...	1	...	...	164	239
Eastfield College	607	659	55	85	46	57	45	22	12	7	7	5	772	835
El Centro College	151	312	141	315	40	54	12	18	1	1	11	12	356	712
Mountain View College	307	276	65	99	59	60	16	12	2	...	4	2	453	449
North Lake College	308	277	22	30	25	12	22	10	...	1	4	5	381	335
Richland College	827	921	42	55	37	46	80	54	3	3	18	9	1,007	1,088
Del Mar College	394	681	28	55	424	547	8	8	1	5	2	1	857	1,297
El Paso County Community College	232	332	72	50	856	1,323	7	15	8	8	23	14	1,198	1,742
Frank Phillips College	57	93	2	4	2	4	...	...	1	1	...	3	62	105
Galveston College	80	141	15	62	20	34	7	7	...	...	...	...	122	244
Grayson County College	265	352	12	15	5	4	2	3	1	3	...	...	285	377
Hill Junior College	74	116	16	17	3	4	...	1	...	...	2	2	95	140
Houston Community College	747	1,242	211	551	136	187	148	124	2	8	25	29	1,269	2,141
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	64	89	1	10	13	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	78	119
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	13	6	...	...	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	21	8
Kilgore College	374	512	47	81	7	6	5	5	...	...	1	1	434	605
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	56	132	3	18	3	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	62	157
Lamar University at Port Arthur	83	140	16	67	10	13	3	4	...	...	...	...	112	224

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	32	23	1	---	327	585	---	1	---	---	17	15	377	624
Lee College	289	257	83	31	48	28	1	5	1	1	3	2	425	324
McLennan Community College	275	429	24	109	15	38	2	3	---	---	1	1	317	580
Midland College	116	222	4	7	22	36	2	3	1	1	2	1	147	270
Navarro College	99	170	27	28	6	6	16	5	1	1	---	---	149	210
Northeast Texas Community College	33	66	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	72
North Harris County College	705	1,067	32	81	72	85	43	39	5	2	7	7	864	1,281
Odessa College	171	221	10	22	47	44	5	5	1	---	2	1	236	293
Panola Junior College	66	125	11	12	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	139
Paris Junior College	148	186	13	31	3	---	2	1	2	4	5	7	173	229
Ranger Junior College	29	24	20	10	10	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	60	37
San Jacinto Junior College District														
Central Campus	700	819	22	52	88	107	34	28	2	3	119	44	965	1,053
North Campus	239	258	30	59	53	46	9	12	---	1	3	2	334	378
South Campus	341	422	22	33	45	49	22	26	2	---	---	4	432	534
South Plains College	200	198	12	18	36	35	3	2	---	---	1	1	252	254
Southwest Texas Junior College	85	95	3	6	106	178	2	---	---	---	4	---	200	279
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	811	1,128	39	62	55	55	23	20	1	3	3	1	932	1,269
Northwest Campus	349	392	19	11	43	47	12	6	---	6	2	1	425	463
South Campus	752	844	104	162	65	57	32	19	2	5	3	1	958	1,088
Temple Junior College	153	225	21	23	19	22	1	---	---	1	---	---	194	271
Texarkana Community College	205	363	16	41	2	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	226	407
Texas Southmost College	60	101	1	---	497	729	2	1	---	2	16	13	576	846
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	65	32	4	1	19	4	7	1	---	---	---	---	95	38
Harlingen Campus	9	2	---	---	80	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	28
Sweetwater Campus	64	19	3	---	11	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	81	23
Waco Campus	461	55	50	9	50	3	6	---	3	1	---	---	570	68
The Victoria College	190	332	6	15	46	61	1	2	---	1	---	1	243	412
Trinity Valley Community College	202	256	89	36	13	10	1	2	1	1	9	1	315	306
Tyler Junior College	310	443	30	68	5	4	1	3	---	2	11	4	357	524
Vernon Regional Junior College	145	117	25	20	19	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	190	145
Weatherford College	44	89	---	1	4	1	---	---	1	---	5	---	54	91
Western Texas College	69	79	2	1	4	12	---	---	2	---	2	---	79	92
Wharton County Junior College	185	270	21	41	37	55	2	3	---	---	2	1	247	370
Totals	16,084	20,403	2,010	3,224	4,916	6,218	755	595	82	111	411	248	24,258	30,799

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	40	24	7	3	27	26	2	---	2	---	---	---	78	53
San Antonio College	790	889	114	123	594	634	21	29	10	5	16	8	1,545	1,688
St. Philip's College	69	34	69	62	107	38	1	1	3	---	---	---	249	135
Alvin Community College	115	154	20	5	11	18	1	1	---	---	---	---	147	178
Amarillo College	253	364	13	16	17	23	15	6	2	2	3	---	303	411
Angelina College	37	52	2	11	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	39	66
Austin Community College	196	220	29	43	49	51	23	17	---	1	18	9	315	341
Bee County College	21	34	1	1	34	43	---	2	3	1	---	---	59	81
Blinn College	773	914	106	81	98	56	11	4	4	2	19	4	1,011	1,061
Brazosport College	141	114	14	11	16	9	3	---	1	---	---	---	175	134
Central Texas College	94	170	11	33	15	11	4	6	1	2	1	2	126	224
Cisco Junior College	44	56	6	4	5	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	55	65
Clarendon College	17	10	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	20	11
College of the Mainland	95	116	11	27	19	10	2	---	---	---	5	3	132	156
Collin County Community College District	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Cooke County College	34	55	3	5	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	40	62
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	103	149	10	9	13	17	14	6	3	1	1	2	144	184
Cedar Valley College	38	51	25	45	5	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	70	100
Eastfield College	294	246	25	35	21	24	33	11	1	1	3	2	377	319
El Centro College	94	171	69	208	18	31	6	10	1	2	4	2	192	424
Mountain View College	128	126	49	63	42	23	20	6	---	2	3	1	242	221
North Lake College	114	129	19	11	10	5	7	2	---	1	2	---	152	148
Richland College	272	303	26	28	18	20	36	29	2	3	7	4	361	387
Del Mar College	326	434	15	25	260	287	7	8	4	2	5	4	617	760
El Paso County Community College	194	218	39	47	533	830	2	9	3	8	8	4	779	1,116
Frank Phillips College	53	68	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	55	70
Galveston College	93	155	8	17	12	19	4	10	---	1	3	1	120	203
Grayson County College	181	210	3	11	1	3	---	1	1	2	---	---	186	227
Hill Junior College	13	33	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	34
Houston Community College	1,037	1,341	189	421	121	142	179	185	3	2	18	23	1,547	2,114
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	45	73	---	1	5	9	---	1	1	1	---	---	51	85
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	3	6	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	9
Kilgore College	262	364	17	46	3	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	283	415
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	28	66	4	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	34	73
Lamar University at Port Arthur	54	75	14	38	8	3	6	3	---	---	3	---	85	119

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	32	34	---	1	287	409	---	---	---	---	3	6	322	450
Lee College	261	193	80	31	33	10	6	2	1	---	---	1	381	237
McLennan Community College	97	200	21	67	15	17	---	5	---	1	3	---	136	290
Midland College	325	349	8	7	24	16	8	4	---	2	2	2	367	380
Navarro College	29	40	4	5	1	2	2	5	1	---	---	1	37	53
Northeast Texas Community College	66	101	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	66	109
North Harris County College	587	754	33	59	45	49	32	19	---	5	4	3	701	889
Odessa College	222	210	9	5	23	20	5	3	---	2	3	---	262	240
Panola Junior College	19	27	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	28
Paris Junior College	49	67	3	11	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	53	81
Ranger Junior College	5	12	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	14
San Jacinto Junior College District														
Central Campus	581	590	24	41	76	48	27	26	2	6	43	20	753	731
North Campus	152	134	20	29	25	19	10	8	5	---	---	---	212	190
South Campus	331	313	30	27	38	42	26	33	1	---	3	1	429	416
South Plains College	188	241	10	14	24	45	2	1	---	1	1	1	225	303
Southwest Texas Junior College	36	35	1	3	58	84	---	---	1	---	1	---	97	122
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	743	858	28	57	47	41	20	15	5	7	3	2	846	980
Northwest Campus	407	286	34	20	36	18	7	6	2	1	4	---	490	331
South Campus	769	750	136	132	59	34	45	17	2	4	3	3	1,014	940
Temple Junior College	101	125	13	18	14	13	1	2	---	---	---	---	129	158
Texarkana Community College	383	535	36	86	7	7	---	---	2	2	3	---	431	630
Texas Southmost College	76	127	1	---	415	681	---	6	2	---	27	18	521	832
The Victoria College	150	330	5	17	30	41	4	3	1	2	---	---	190	393
Trinity Valley Community College	96	114	20	10	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	128
Tyler Junior College	338	453	16	59	6	4	2	1	1	3	7	3	370	523
Vernon Regional Junior College	72	103	10	11	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	116
Weatherford College	401	510	32	20	14	4	---	1	2	4	19	7	468	546
Western Texas College	28	31	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	34
Wharton County Junior College	23	53	---	1	5	4	---	2	---	---	1	---	29	60
Totals	12,620	15,001	1,499	2,176	3,360	3,965	597	511	77	88	250	139	18,403	21,880

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1987

Institution	Ethnicity						Sex		Total
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total
Abilene Christian University	3,831	190	12	39	8	53	2,098	2,035	4,133
Amber University	858	195	39	8	4	26	609	521	1,130
American Technological University	375	91	32	8	2	10	288	230	518
Austin College	1,094	35	51	44	2	5	600	631	1,231
Baylor University	10,717	204	263	229	47	196	5,560	6,096	11,656
Bishop College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(301)[1]
Concordia Lutheran College	397	27	37	4	---	---	231	234	465
Dallas Baptist University	1,291	340	13	41	88	67	959	881	1,840
East Texas Baptist University	621	70	5	4	---	16	335	381	716
Hardin-Simmons University	1,632	53	94	18	3	---	849	1,017	1,866
Houston Baptist University	1,770	222	206	209	3	128	---	---	(2,538)[2]
Howard Payne University	964	54	82	1	2	2	596	509	1,105
Huston-Tillotson College	10	341	12	6	---	133	277	225	502
Incarnate Word College	955	147	710	25	14	55	526	1,380	1,906
Jarvis Christian College	---	466	---	---	---	---	220	246	466
LeTourneau College	690	8	4	2	1	48	638	115	753
Lubbock Christian College	914	37	46	7	4	40	488	560	1,048
McMurry College	1,290	152	130	13	5	27	885	732	1,617
Our Lady of the Lake University	927	185	899	5	8	21	624	1,421	2,045
Paul Quinn College	21	477	5	---	---	6	256	253	509
St. Edward's University	1,658	134	556	28	6	286	1,340	1,328	2,668
St. Mary's University	2,108	171	1,366	77	17	79	1,927	1,891	3,818
Schreiner College	485	15	56	4	3	11	301	273	574
Southern Methodist University	7,590	247	299	265	19	374	4,924	3,870	8,794
Southwestern Adventist College	571	67	118	14	7	69	343	503	846
Southwestern Christian College	5	245	---	---	---	32	158	124	282
Southwestern University	904	17	64	18	2	36	460	581	1,041
Texas Christian University	6,367	264	203	60	11	200	3,061	4,044	7,105
Texas College	1	376	1	8	---	64	217	233	450
Texas Lutheran College	1,088	105	132	17	---	4	708	638	1,346
Texas Wesleyan College	1,254	100	71	4	4	71	623	881	1,504
Trinity University	2,056	28	157	78	11	50	1,125	1,255	2,380
University of Dallas	2,000	73	99	85	12	286	1,492	1,063	2,555
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,003	99	124	24	5	82	539	798	1,337
University of St. Thomas	1,162	72	196	53	6	136	749	876	1,625
Wayland Baptist University	1,522	135	216	44	2	26	1,187	758	1,945
Wiley College	2	402	1	---	---	13	176	242	418
William Marsh Rice University	3,012	133	140	196	5	381	---	---	(3,867)[2]
Totals	61,145	5,977	6,439	1,638	301	3,033	35,369	36,825	72,194

---

[1] Breakdown by ethnicity and sex not available.
[2] Breakdown by sex not available.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1987

	Ethnicity						Sex		Total
Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total
Jacksonville College	179	17	4	1	1	47	134	115	249
Lon Morris College	247	63	11	4	4	24	215	138	353
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	554	12	45	---	5	6	370	252	622
Totals	980	92	60	5	10	77	719	505	1,224

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1987

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	93	60	5	6	11	4	10	5	---	---	1	---	120	75
College of Veterinary Medicine	239	239	2	1	16	9	---	6	---	---	---	---	257	255
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	234	87	2	3	16	9	24	5	3	1	1	---	280	105
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	232	102	2	1	20	9	26	12	---	1	---	---	280	125
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	449	198	13	11	52	25	39	11	---	---	---	---	553	245
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	148	74	11	12	30	30	33	30	2	2	4	5	228	153
Medical School	385	223	13	15	38	28	62	27	---	---	1	---	499	293
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	222	73	4	1	37	21	9	5	---	---	1	---	273	100
Medical School	386	198	10	15	65	25	75	19	2	---	3	1	541	258
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	405	154	21	20	50	24	73	33	2	4	---	---	551	235
Totals	2,793	1,408	83	85	335	184	351	153	9	8	11	6	3,582	1,844
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	243	84	6	4	17	7	13	16	---	---	5	1	284	112
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	378	160	6	2	33	14	32	24	---	2	---	---	449	202
Totals	621	244	12	6	50	21	45	40	---	2	5	1	733	314

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1987

Institution	FIRST YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	22	17	1	3	2	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	28	23
College of Veterinary Medicine	56	58	2	1	6	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	64	63
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	57	22	---	---	4	3	14	3	---	---	---	---	75	28
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	67	20	---	1	4	2	9	3	---	---	---	---	80	26
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	97	53	7	4	14	6	18	6	---	---	---	---	136	69
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	24	15	---	5	7	9	11	8	1	2	2	3	45	42
Medical School	95	61	5	3	11	6	29	9	---	---	---	---	140	79
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	49	25	3	---	12	6	2	3	---	---	1	---	67	34
Medical School	97	49	4	4	16	7	26	12	---	---	2	---	145	72
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	103	33	8	5	15	14	25	13	---	2	---	---	151	67
Totals	667	353	30	26	91	55	137	62	1	4	5	3	931	503
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	54	22	---	1	5	4	4	5	---	---	---	---	63	32
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	100	44	---	---	10	4	4	6	---	---	---	---	114	54
Totals	154	66	---	1	15	8	8	11	---	---	---	---	177	86

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1987

Institution	SECOND YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	22	15	1	1	3	1	3	1	---	---	1	---	30	18
College of Veterinary Medicine	52	65	---	---	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	55	69
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	69	21	---	1	3	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	76	25
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	61	29	---	---	4	2	5	3	---	1	---	---	70	35
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	110	51	2	2	14	6	12	---	---	---	---	---	138	59
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	41	16	2	4	6	6	9	12	---	---	---	---	58	38
Medical School	105	49	6	1	7	4	15	8	---	---	---	---	133	62
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	53	16	1	---	11	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	68	22
Medical School	91	49	4	5	16	11	23	4	---	---	1	1	135	70
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	100	38	7	5	14	5	14	8	1	---	---	---	136	56
Totals	704	349	23	19	81	46	88	38	1	1	2	1	899	454
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	51	18	3	2	6	1	4	7	---	---	2	---	66	28
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	189	74	4	1	12	6	22	14	---	1	---	---	227	96
Totals	240	92	7	3	18	7	26	21	---	1	2	---	293	124

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1987

	THIRD YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	26	10	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	31	13
College of Veterinary Medicine	59	58	---	---	3	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	62	63
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	68	22	2	1	5	3	3	2	2	---	1	---	81	28
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	42	34	1	---	7	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	51	39
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	125	42	1	4	12	6	5	2	---	---	---	---	143	54
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	38	21	6	1	11	7	4	5	---	---	1	---	60	34
Medical School	100	54	1	8	15	13	8	3	---	---	1	---	125	78
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	58	13	---	1	9	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	68	18
Medical School	95	54	1	3	14	4	10	3	---	---	---	---	120	64
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	100	38	2	5	12	3	23	10	1	1	---	---	138	57
Totals	711	346	15	25	91	47	56	29	3	1	3	---	879	448
Independent Medical and Dental School														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	68	25	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	3	---	75	27
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	89	42	2	1	11	4	6	4	---	1	---	---	108	52
Totals	157	67	3	1	12	4	8	6	---	1	3	---	183	79

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1987

Institution	FOURTH YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	23	18	2	---	3	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	31	21
College of Veterinary Medicine	72	58	---	---	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	76	60
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	40	22	---	1	4	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	48	24
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	62	19	1	---	5	2	11	4	---	---	---	---	79	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	117	52	3	1	12	7	4	3	---	---	---	---	136	63
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	45	22	3	2	6	8	9	5	1	---	1	2	65	39
Medical School	85	59	1	3	5	5	10	7	---	---	---	---	101	74
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	62	19	---	---	5	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	70	26
Medical School	103	46	1	3	19	3	16	---	2	---	---	---	141	52
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	102	45	4	5	9	2	11	2	---	1	---	---	126	55
Totals	711	360	15	15	72	36	70	24	4	2	1	2	873	439
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	70	19	2	1	5	2	3	2	---	---	---	1	80	25
Totals	70	19	2	1	5	2	3	2	---	---	---	1	80	25

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine/Academics	1	3	···	···	···	···	1	1	···	···	···	···	2	4
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	351	520	6	5	23	43	5	3	···	1	16	9	401	581
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine/Academics	14	11	···	···	···	2	···	···	···	···	4	2	18	15
School of Allied Health	20	69	···	···	1	7	1	1	1	···	···	···	23	77
School of Nursing	15	189	···	10	4	21	1	4	···	···	···	···	20	224
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	108	144	1	3	9	1	29	13	···	···	···	···	147	161
School of Allied Health Sciences	57	207	1	13	5	11	1	5	1	···	···	···	65	236
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	21	59	1	3	···	4	2	1	···	···	2	1	26	68
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	79	78	···	6	4	1	10	17	···	1	26	13	119	116
School of Allied Health Sciences	51	65	6	7	5	6	9	9	···	1	1	1	72	89
School of Nursing	26	316	5	71	1	22	1	22	1	···	1	6	35	437
School of Public Health	127	225	16	31	14	25	14	20	···	1	33	26	204	328
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	26	7	···	···	···	1	1	1	···	···	···	···	27	10
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	74	48	1	···	6	4	2	6	···	···	9	5	92	63
School of Allied Health Sciences	36	153	1	3	17	38	1	5	···	···	1	1	56	200
School of Nursing	44	379	6	28	23	86	···	9	···	2	···	···	73	504
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	67	47	2	2	···	1	9	4	···	1	23	17	101	72
School of Allied Health Sciences	54	178	4	13	20	18	8	7	···	···	1	1	87	217
School of Nursing	21	340	1	31	1	21	···	11	1	1	1	···	25	404
Totals	1,192	3,038	51	226	133	312	95	139	4	8	118	83	1,593	3,806
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	38	12	2	1	1	1	2	1	···	···	···	1	43	16
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	···	43	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	43
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	11	46	···	1	1	1	1	2	···	···	···	1	13	51
School of Graduate Sciences	73	42	1	···	5	1	6	3	···	···	43	26	128	72
Totals	122	143	3	2	7	3	9	6	···	···	43	28	184	182

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	82	149	2	1	9	13	1	1	---	---	---	---	94	164
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing	5	42	---	3	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	49
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	27	---	2	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	34
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	10	2	4	---	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	16	17
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	43	1	1	6	12	---	2	---	---	1	1	13	59
Totals	102	271	5	11	18	33	6	6	---	---	1	2	132	323

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	66	113	1	1	7	9	1	---	---	1	1	---	76	124
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing	5	51	---	4	---	7	---	2	---	---	---	---	5	64
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	27	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	6	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	7
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	13	32	---	---	2	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	43
Totals	91	229	1	6	9	28	2	3	---	1	1	---	104	267

81

92

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

Institution	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	65	92	1	---	3	14	1	1	---	---	---	---	70	107
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	10	38	---	---	1	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	12	44
School of Nursing	2	58	---	3	---	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	67
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	26	77	1	5	2	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	30	87
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	11	12	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	12
School of Nursing	9	82	2	33	---	8	1	12	1	---	---	2	13	137
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	41	---	1	5	10	1	3	---	---	---	---	16	55
School of Nursing	13	122	1	11	15	46	---	6	---	1	---	---	29	186
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	30	97	3	7	15	13	5	6	---	---	---	---	53	123
School of Nursing	11	137	1	20	---	13	---	7	---	1	1	---	13	178
Totals	187	756	9	80	42	117	10	39	2	2	1	2	251	996
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	3	20	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	21
Totals	3	43	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	44

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	69	97	---	1	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	73	102
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	10	31	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	11	33
School of Nursing	3	38	---	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	44
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	23	109	---	6	2	6	1	3	---	---	---	---	26	124
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	20	22	3	1	4	4	3	7	---	---	---	1	30	35
School of Nursing	2	71	2	17	1	7	---	5	---	---	1	---	6	100
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	37	---	1	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	43
School of Nursing	17	108	5	13	7	35	---	1	---	1	---	---	29	158
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	24	81	1	6	5	5	3	1	---	---	1	1	34	94
School of Nursing	4	104	---	7	1	5	---	3	1	---	---	---	6	119
Totals	180	698	11	52	29	78	7	21	2	1	2	2	231	852
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	8	26	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	10	30
Totals	8	46	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	10	50

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	15	18	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	17	18
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	8	7	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	9
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	21	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	13	---	3	---	---	4	5	---	---	---	---	13	21
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	15	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	5	18
School of Nursing	3	16	1	2	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	4	22
School of Public Health	6	12	2	1	---	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	9	19
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	4	12	1	---	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	7	15
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	4	10	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	6	13
School of Nursing	---	19	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
Totals	60	143	8	14	3	9	7	14	---	2	---	---	78	182

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	33	30	---	2	---	4	1	---	---	---	6	4	40	40
Texas Tech University School of Medicine/Academics	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	8	38	---	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	12	39
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	6	9	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	7	11
School of Nursing	12	147	---	19	---	6	---	2	---	---	---	4	12	178
School of Public Health	42	124	10	20	7	10	4	10	---	1	7	7	70	172
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	26	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	30	4
School of Nursing	14	149	---	4	1	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	15	160
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	7	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	5	9
School of Nursing	6	80	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	85
Totals	152	588	10	50	9	28	10	17	---	1	19	16	200	700
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Advanced Education	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Baylor College of Medicine School of Graduate Sciences	6	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9
Totals	6	12	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	12

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine/Academics	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	4
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	21	21	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5	31	26
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine/Academics	14	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	2	18	13
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	92	99	1	1	9	1	25	12	...	...	...	...	127	113
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	61	56	...	2	4	1	6	10	...	1	21	11	92	81
School of Public Health	44	64	2	6	2	6	1	5	...	...	10	11	59	92
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	44	33	...	...	3	3	2	4	...	...	6	4	55	44
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	60	30	...	...	...	1	8	2	...	...	22	17	90	50
Totals	337	316	4	9	18	13	43	34	...	1	72	50	474	423
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	67	33	1	...	4	1	6	3	...	...	43	26	121	63
Totals	67	33	1	...	4	1	6	3	...	...	43	26	121	63

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

Institution	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	19	5	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	22	5
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	2	7	3
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
School of Public Health	35	25	2	4	5	5	8	3	---	---	16	8	66	45
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	26	7	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	27	10
Totals	83	37	3	4	5	6	10	5	---	---	22	11	123	63
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	38	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	42	13
Totals	38	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	42	13

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Public Universities, Fall 1987

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
East Texas State University	6,344	93.80	194	2.86	225	3.32	6,763
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	781	70.10	325	29.17	8	.71	1,114
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Beaumont	10,949	96.28	129	1.13	293	2.57	11,371
Midwestern State University	4,359	92.29	307	6.50	57	1.20	4,723
Pan American University	9,474	98.35	58	.60	100	1.03	9,632
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,219	98.30	12	.96	9	.72	1,240
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,947	98.64	111	.91	53	.43	12,111
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	4,094	77.14	668	12.58	545	10.26	5,307
Tarleton State University	5,177	98.76	45	.85	20	.38	5,242
Texas A&M University	32,269	86.31	3,502	9.36	1,612	4.31	37,383
Texas A&M University at Galveston	370	67.15	162	29.40	19	3.44	551
Texas Southern University	5,388	76.90	738	10.53	880	12.56	7,006
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	5,539	95.46	187	3.22	76	1.30	5,802
Sam Houston State University	10,280	96.20	197	1.84	208	1.94	10,685
Southwest Texas State University	19,362	96.62	384	1.91	293	1.46	20,039
Sul Ross State University	1,648	96.77	34	1.99	21	1.23	1,703
Uvalde Study Center	393	97.51	9	2.23	1	.24	403
Texas Tech University	21,042	89.29	1,537	6.52	985	4.18	23,564
Texas Woman's University	7,349	88.45	557	6.70	402	4.83	8,308
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	21,067	92.56	595	2.61	1,098	4.82	22,760
The University of Texas at Austin	39,247	82.20	5,369	11.24	3,127	6.54	47,743
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,155	92.50	226	2.92	354	4.57	7,735
The University of Texas at El Paso	12,379	88.06	621	4.41	1,056	7.51	14,056
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,910	97.64	23	1.17	23	1.17	1,956
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12,563	97.54	209	1.62	107	.83	12,879
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,581	97.28	49	1.33	51	1.38	3,681
University of Houston System							
University of Houston	25,447	88.03	1,517	5.24	1,943	6.72	28,907
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,420	94.09	91	1.33	312	4.57	6,823
University of Houston-Downtown	6,443	89.11	250	3.45	537	7.42	7,230
University of Houston-Victoria	1,056	99.06	6	.56	4	.37	1,066
University of North Texas	19,255	86.04	1,352	6.04	1,772	7.91	22,379
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	3,568	97.22	89	2.42	13	.35	3,670
Laredo State University	832	90.92	21	2.29	62	6.77	915
Texas A&I University	5,094	94.45	62	1.14	237	4.39	5,393
West Texas State University	5,371	93.53	302	5.25	69	1.20	5,742
Totals	329,372	90.02	19,938	5.44	16,572	4.52	365,882

95

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS[1]

Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
Alamo Community College District							
Palo Alto College	2,098	82.66	379	14.93	61	2.40	2,538
San Antonio College	19,105	90.43	1,028	4.86	993	4.70	21,126
St. Philip's College	5,420	89.39	516	8.51	127	2.09	6,063
Alvin Community College	4,193	98.82	35	.82	15	.35	4,243
Amarillo College	5,038	9621	8	.15	190	3.62	5,236
Angelina College	2,590	98.93	25	.95	3	.11	2,618
Austin Community College	19,463	97.77	133	.66	309	1.55	19,905
Bee County College	2,200	99.95	1	.04	---	---	2,201
Blinn College	5,024	97.02	66	1.27	88	1.69	5,178
Brazosport College	3,312	98.80	30	.89	10	.29	3,352
Central Texas College	4,452	88.19	532	10.53	64	1.26	5,048
Cisco Junior College	1,690	.00	---	---	---	---	1,690
Clarendon College	652	90.55	66	9.16	2	.27	720
College of the Mainland	3,288	99.36	11	.33	10	.30	3,309
Collin County Community College District	4,724	96.49	97	1.98	75	1.53	4,896
Cooke County College	2,315	94.76	68	2.78	60	2.45	2,443
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	6,942	97.00	123	1.71	91	1.27	7,156
Cedar Valley College	2,779	99.03	24	.85	3	.10	2,806
Eastfield College	8,826	98.78	67	.74	42	.47	8,935
El Centro College	5,289	97.67	56	1.03	70	1.29	5,415
Mountain View College	5,281	98.76	60	1.12	6	.11	5,347
North Lake College	5,498	97.75	85	1.51	41	.72	5,624
Richland College	12,580	97.29	182	1.40	168	1.29	12,930
Del Mar College	9,086	96.72	147	1.56	161	1.71	9,394
El Paso County Community College	13,560	96.58	323	2.30	157	1.12	14,040
Frank Phillips College	842	96.44	25	2.86	6	.68	873
Galveston College	1,834	96.93	32	1.69	26	1.37	1,892
Grayson County College	3,022	96.24	117	3.72	1	.03	3,140
Hill Junior College	1,194	97.23	25	2.03	9	.73	1,228
Houston Community College	18,571	88.32	126	.59	2,328	11.07	21,025
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	1,231	92.90	89	6.71	5	.37	1,325
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	94	77.04	28	22.95	---	---	122
Kilgore College	4,250	98.72	52	1.20	3	.06	4,305
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Orange	971	99.58	4	.41	---	---	975
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,482	99.66	2	.13	3	.20	1,487

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Laredo Junior College	4,137	92.69	29	.64	297	6.65	4,463
Lee College	4,731	99.49	10	.21	14	.29	4,755
McLennan Community College	5,100	98.87	39	.75	19	.36	5,158
Midland College	3,632	97.00	73	1.94	39	1.04	3,744
Navarro College	1,879	93.99	116	5.80	4	.20	1,999
Northeast Texas Community College	1,549	99.42	8	.51	1	.06	1,558
North Harris County College	11,057	94.35	160	1.36	502	428	11,719
Odessa College	4,654	97.77	75	1.57	31	.65	4,760
Panola Junior College	1,192	93.05	89	6.94	---	---	1,281
Paris Junior College	1,981	87.30	241	10.62	47	2.07	2,269
Ranger Junior College	562	94.29	29	4.86	5	.83	596
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	8,360	91.39	49	.53	738	8.06	9,147
North Campus	3,266	96.28	13	.38	113	3.33	3,392
South Campus	4,051	94.25	44	1.02	203	4.72	4,298
South Plains College	3,827	94.63	174	4.30	43	1.06	4,044
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,250	97.95	30	1.30	17	.74	2,297
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	10,438	99.93	3	.02	4	.03	10,445
Northwest Campus	4,663	99.95	---	---	2	.04	4,665
South Campus	9,818	99.95	---	---	4	.04	9,822
Temple Junior College	2,223	98.36	28	1.23	9	.39	2,260
Texarkana Community College	2,465	67.36	1,194	32.63	---	---	3,659
Texas Southmost College	5,156	98.69	---	---	68	1.30	5,224
Texas State Technical Institute							
Amarillo Campus	958	98.45	14	1.43	1	.10	973
Harlingen Campus	2,595	99.84	1	.03	3	.11	2,599
Sweetwater Campus	815	99.87	1	.12	---	---	816
Waco Campus	4,463	99.00	30	.66	15	.33	4,508
The Victoria College	3,032	98.53	16	.51	29	.94	3,077
Trinity Valley Community College	3,424	98.10	31	.88	35	1.00	3,490
Tyler Junior College	7,207	97.18	131	1.76	78	1.05	7,416
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,471	86.27	232	13.60	2	.11	1,705
Weatherford College	1,635	96.46	10	.58	50	2.94	1,695
Western Texas College	1,069	96.21	40	3.60	2	.18	1,111
Wharton County Junior College	2,355	98.49	21	.87	15	.62	2,391
Totals	314,911	95.45	7,493	2.27	7,517	2.28	329,921

---

[1] In semester-length courses.

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN

Fall 1987

County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total
Anderson	527	1,405	1,932
Andrews	205	350	555
Angelina	991	1,496	2,487
Aransas	267	169	436
Archer	207	44	251
Armstrong	45	51	96
Atascosa	289	221	510
Austin	405	384	789
Bailey	119	77	196
Bandera	138	33	171
Bastrop	370	435	805
Baylor	111	74	185
Bee	332	875	1,207
Bell	1,785	4,431	6,216
Bexar	20,701	25,861	46,562
Blanco	112	50	162
Borden	22	14	36
Bosque	154	274	428
Bowie	1,129	2,101	3,230
Brazoria	2,976	6,580	9,556
Brazos	3,571	1,364	4,935
Brewster	546	17	563
Briscoe	52	24	76
Brooks	266	69	335
Brown	465	101	566
Burleson	197	154	351
Burnet	259	192	451
Caldwell	378	98	476
Calhoun	258	351	609
Callahan	147	145	292
Cameron	3,588	6,022	9,610
Camp	108	266	374
Carson	191	119	310
Cass	311	547	858
Castro	209	60	269
Chambers	365	265	630
Cherokee	458	428	886
Childress	67	90	157
Clay	184	41	225
Cochran	56	88	144
Coke	97	20	117
Coleman	146	36	182
Collin	6,295	5,794	12,089
Collinsworth	44	52	96
Colorado	252	226	478
Comal	1,198	309	1,507
Comanche	241	55	296
Concho	66	6	72
Cooke	439	864	1,303
Coryell	400	1,136	1,536
Cottle	79	38	117
Crane	77	77	154
Crockett	88	19	107
Crosby	141	53	194
Culberson	55	4	59
Dallam	116	63	179
Dallas	32,972	44,174	77,146
Dawson	166	147	313
Deaf Smith	395	175	570
Delta	102	51	153
Denton	7,223	3,050	10,273
DeWitt	225	223	448
Dickens	45	40	85
Dimmitt	124	190	314
Donley	49	83	132
Duval	358	126	484
Eastland	245	331	576
Ector	1,882	3,605	5,487
Edwards	27	14	41
Ellis	892	942	1,834
El Paso	14,197	13,691	27,888
Erath	963	48	1,011
Falls	113	197	310
Fannin	297	393	690
Fayette	297	232	529
Fisher	66	69	135
Floyd	129	55	184
Foard	41	25	66
Fort Bend	3,546	2,691	6,237
Franklin	76	149	225
Freestone	163	313	476
Frio	128	104	232
Gaines	174	87	261
Galveston	3,997	6,444	10,441
Garza	99	47	146
Gillespie	320	55	375
Glasscock	47	33	80
Goliad	89	133	222
Gonzales	207	104	311
Gray	308	435	743
Grayson	1,205	2,729	3,934
Gregg	1,702	2,568	4,270
Grimes	234	348	582
Guadalupe	1,017	417	1,434
Hale	510	138	648
Hall	70	57	127
Hamilton	162	43	205
Hansford	124	44	168

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1987

County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Hardeman	68	92	160
Hardin	1,136	97	1,233
Harris	66,385	46,137	112,522
Harrison	603	769	1,372
Hartley	119	61	180
Haskell	98	45	143
Hays	1,955	330	2,285
Hemphill	88	55	143
Henderson	469	1,130	1,599
Hidalgo	9,696	1,529	11,225
Hill	222	528	750
Hockley	361	720	1,081
Hood	437	272	709
Hopkins	496	214	710
Houston	445	418	863
Howard	402	860	1,262
Hudspeth	26	8	34
Hunt	1,689	325	2,014
Hutchinson	359	620	979
Irion	40	6	46
Jack	123	65	188
Jackson	230	284	514
Jasper	548	276	824
Jeff Davis	71	7	78
Jefferson	8,273	1,584	9,857
Jim Hogg	126	68	194
Jim Wells	868	387	1,255
Johnson	966	1,359	2,325
Jones	166	141	307
Karnes	176	202	378
Kaufman	435	906	1,341
Kendall	353	106	459
Kenedy	10	9	19
Kent	20	21	41
Kerr	425	89	514
Kimble	53	12	65
King	17	4	21
Kinney	34	34	68
Kleberg	1,430	224	1,654
Knox	87	47	134
Lamar	519	1,264	1,783
Lamb	234	181	415
Lampasas	205	245	450
Lasalle	58	51	109
Lavaca	329	376	705
Lee	150	161	311
Leon	147	116	263
Liberty	665	624	1,289
Limestone	168	469	637

County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Lipscomb	67	22	89
Live Oak	127	188	315
Llano	105	72	177
Loving	2	7	9
Lubbock	6,899	2,299	9,198
Lynn	107	57	164
Madison	189	192	381
Marion	71	86	157
Martin	72	68	140
Mason	86	17	103
Matagorda	455	617	1,072
Maverick	484	522	1,006
McCulloch	121	25	146
McLennan	1,457	5,409	6,866
McMullen	16	14	30
Medina	379	225	604
Menard	50	14	64
Midland	2,120	3,217	5,337
Milam	280	243	523
Mills	103	10	113
Mitchell	106	114	220
Montague	359	237	596
Montgomery	3,370	1,906	5,276
Moore	239	173	412
Morris	191	397	588
Motley	34	14	48
Nacogdoches	1,665	338	2,003
Navarro	444	823	1,267
Newton	138	92	230
Nolan	259	274	533
Nueces	5,646	8,238	13,884
Ochiltree	142	82	224
Oldham	47	27	74
Orange	1,841	1,002	2,843
Palo Pinto	291	278	569
Panola	236	522	758
Parker	663	1,158	1,821
Parmer	200	55	255
Pecos	282	275	557
Polk	299	246	545
Potter	1,394	2,540	3,934
Presidio	139	13	152
Rains	59	35	94
Randall	2,982	2,514	5,496
Reagan	41	35	76
Real	28	63	91
Red River	122	220	342
Reeves	162	210	372
Refugio	136	169	305

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1987

County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total
Roberts	14	18	32
Robertson	180	97	277
Rockwall	485	374	859
Runnels	250	32	282
Rusk	449	845	1,294
Sabine	92	49	141
San Augustine	115	64	179
San Jacinto	164	43	207
San Patricio	927	962	1,889
San Saba	84	85	169
Schleicher	64	10	74
Scurry	233	579	812
Shackelford	48	33	81
Shelby	293	306	599
Sherman	67	23	90
Smith	2,829	4,580	7,409
Somervell	87	41	128
Starr	713	191	904
Stephens	121	81	202
Sterling	24	6	30
Stonewall	21	25	46
Sutton	103	15	118
Swisher	193	72	265
Tarrant	22,048	24,576	46,624
Taylor	1,267	1,359	2,626
Terrell	38	16	54
Terry	176	154	330
Throckmorton	50	28	78
Titus	277	673	950
Tom Green	3,055	322	3,377

County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total
Travis	14,139	15,086	29,225
Trinity	147	98	245
Tyler	285	121	406
Upshur	309	558	867
Upton	56	46	102
Uvalde	311	607	918
Val Verde	543	593	1,136
Van Zandt	332	554	886
Victoria	1,271	2,163	3,434
Walker	1,539	891	2,430
Waller	573	142	715
Ward	211	236	447
Washington	348	399	747
Webb	1,741	3,895	5,636
Wharton	623	888	1,511
Wheeler	113	69	182
Wichita	3,814	850	4,664
Wilbarger	207	319	526
Willacy	410	166	576
Williamson	2,141	2,143	4,284
Wilson	269	183	452
Winkler	124	118	242
Wise	403	327	730
Wood	322	432	754
Yoakum	134	53	187
Young	362	154	516
Zapata	94	135	229
Zavala	118	226	344
Totals	329,372	314,911	644,283

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS

Fall 1987

	Public Institutions		
State	Senior	Junior	Total
Alabama	314	158	472
Alaska	126	24	150
Arizona	292	97	389
Arkansas	853	1,396	2,249
California	1,521	482	2,003
Colorado	633	169	802
Connecticut	206	49	255
Delaware	43	15	58
District of Columbia	76	15	91
Florida	862	315	1,177
Georgia	357	104	461
Hawaii	108	37	145
Idaho	76	18	94
Illinois	1,206	219	1,425
Indiana	356	127	483
Iowa	273	78	351
Kansas	460	83	543
Kentucky	153	69	222
Louisiana	1,583	491	2,074
Maine	68	24	92
Maryland	338	76	414
Massachusetts	297	71	368
Michigan	518	203	721
Minnesota	276	103	379
Mississippi	340	74	414
Missouri	591	140	731
Montana	100	25	125
Nebraska	240	61	301
Nevada	102	20	122
New Hampshire	79	21	100
New Jersey	460	91	551
New Mexico	961	321	1,282
New York	1,279	304	1,583
North Carolina	244	101	345
North Dakota	59	17	76
Ohio	532	184	716
Oklahoma	947	564	1,511
Oregon	179	46	225
Pennsylvania	539	164	703
Rhode Island	55	8	63
South Carolina	132	71	203
South Dakota	103	19	122
Tennessee	330	135	465
Utah	141	30	171
Vermont	30	9	39
Virginia	548	119	667
Washington	276	85	361
West Virginia	75	29	104
Wisconsin	305	80	385
Wyoming	71	15	86
Canal Zone	4	1	5
Guam	11	9	20
Puerto Rico	164	52	216
Pacific Trust Territory	3	79	82
Virgin Islands	43	20	63
American Samoa	---	---	---
Not Reported	---	176	176
Totals	19,938	7,493	27,431

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	266	111	6	3	4	5	7	---	2	1	---	---	285	120
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	31	18	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	19
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	342	162	10	10	4	2	18	2	---	1	---	---	374	177
Midwestern State University	147	70	1	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	152	72
Pan American University	180	90	2	1	70	43	10	5	2	---	2	---	266	139
Pan American University at Brownsville	31	13	1	---	21	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	53	20
Stephen F. Austin State University	388	169	4	2	4	6	5	---	2	---	3	2	406	179
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	22	8	136	67	---	2	35	5	1	---	---	---	194	82
Tarleton State University	160	79	5	2	2	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	172	83
Texas A&M University	1,950	467	37	17	79	28	170	29	10	1	1	---	2,247	542
Texas A&M University at Galveston	47	10	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	52	10
Texas Southern University	38	18	184	107	3	2	11	4	---	---	12	5	248	136
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	123	72	3	---	6	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	134	75
Sam Houston State University	301	128	2	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	4	3	311	135
Southwest Texas State University	580	324	5	2	18	13	12	6	5	---	9	3	629	348
Sul Ross State University	75	25	---	---	4	1	2	1	---	---	2	---	83	27
Uvalde Study Center	12	4	---	---	7	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	7
Texas Tech University	991	381	11	6	75	11	27	7	1	1	99	23	1,204	429
Texas Woman's University	163	413	2	26	8	9	4	6	1	2	5	2	183	458
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	659	288	11	5	22	10	90	22	7	2	2	---	791	327
The University of Texas at Austin	1,634	643	21	11	39	27	34	11	5	2	262	92	1,995	786
The University of Texas at Dallas	276	83	6	1	7	1	17	8	---	---	2	---	308	93
The University of Texas at El Paso	341	149	2	3	61	24	13	2	2	2	7	3	426	183
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	75	29	1	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	84	29
The University of Texas at San Antonio	310	138	4	2	33	14	12	6	1	---	---	---	360	160
The University of Texas at Tyler	122	83	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	126	85
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,104	369	23	10	38	21	116	35	7	2	---	---	1,288	437
University of Houston-Clear Lake	212	120	5	1	3	7	19	7	1	1	3	---	243	136
University of Houston-Downtown	140	97	16	10	11	6	16	2	2	---	5	2	190	117
University of Houston-Victoria	30	22	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	34	22
University of North Texas	958	351	16	7	24	11	68	24	5	3	25	3	1,096	399
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	103	58	1	---	11	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	64
Laredo State University	17	5	---	---	20	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	40	13
Texas A&I University	166	49	3	2	15	12	4	---	1	---	33	1	222	64
West Texas State University	199	102	2	---	5	1	5	1	---	1	2	---	213	105
Totals	12,193	5,148	526	301	604	286	718	185	57	19	479	139	14,577	6,078

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	113	14	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	118	15
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	123	23	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	125	23
Midwestern State University	41	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	1
Pan American University	43	6	---	---	8	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	54	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	6	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	121	12	1	---	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	125	14
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	1	22	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	29	7
Tarleton State University	37	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	2
Texas A&M University	600	14	2	2	5	---	20	---	5	---	1	---	633	16
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas Southern University	8	5	49	7	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	1	62	14
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	52	7	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	55	7
Sam Houston State University	127	22	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	129	23
Southwest Texas State University	143	23	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	147	23
Sul Ross State University	20	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	1
Uvalde Study Center	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University	282	19	---	---	6	---	2	---	---	---	7	---	297	19
Texas Woman's University	43	42	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	46
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	139	10	2	---	2	---	18	1	3	---	---	---	164	11
The University of Texas at Austin	697	59	3	1	11	1	6	---	2	---	62	7	781	68
The University of Texas at Dallas	79	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	6	1	---	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	89	7
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26	1	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	30	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	32	8	1	---	8	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	45	8
The University of Texas at Tyler	27	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	315	26	2	---	6	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	335	26
University of Houston-Clear Lake	44	4	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	47	5
University of Houston-Downtown	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	13	1
University of Houston-Victoria	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
University of North Texas	204	22	2	---	2	1	1	---	3	---	1	---	213	23
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	31	7	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	7
Laredo State University	6	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Texas A&I University	72	4	---	---	4	3	3	---	---	---	3	---	82	7
West Texas State University	58	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	58	3
Totals	3,611	352	91	21	74	10	90	4	18	1	74	8	3,958	396

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	46	15	2	1	3	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	54	18
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	55	15	2	1	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	61	16
Midwestern State University	37	9	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	9
Pan American University	48	7	1	---	15	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	66	9
Pan American University at Brownsville	3	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	71	19	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	73	19
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	3	28	19	---	---	6	1	1	---	---	---	40	23
Tarleton State University	35	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	37	7
Texas A&M University	374	35	2	3	11	1	15	1	---	---	---	---	402	40
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	---
Texas Southern University	12	5	42	24	2	---	3	1	---	---	1	2	60	32
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	29	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	30	2
Sam Houston State University	62	16	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	17
Southwest Texas State University	111	39	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	113	41
Sul Ross State University	22	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	3
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University	207	46	---	2	3	2	3	---	---	---	2	---	215	50
Texas Woman's University	52	71	---	1	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	53	77
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	174	37	1	1	5	1	9	1	2	1	---	---	191	41
The University of Texas at Austin	301	111	9	1	8	4	7	---	2	1	32	3	359	120
The University of Texas at Dallas	39	13	1	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	48	13
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	17	---	---	18	4	5	1	1	1	---	---	105	23
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	61	17	1	---	3	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	67	21
The University of Texas at Tyler	30	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	231	47	9	1	4	1	4	2	1	---	---	---	249	51
University of Houston-Clear Lake	52	24	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	53	27
University of Houston-Downtown	26	11	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	28	12
University of Houston-Victoria	4	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
North Texas State University	155	35	3	2	3	1	5	1	1	---	4	---	171	39
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	25	11	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	12
Laredo State University	1	1	---	---	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Texas A&I University	38	13	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	44	14
West Texas State University	35	8	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	39	8
Totals	2,466	656	106	57	101	31	83	13	12	4	42	5	2,810	766

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	31	15	2	2	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	36	19
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	49	42	1	4	2	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	57	47
Midwestern State University	22	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	16
Pan American University	35	27	---	---	9	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	45	37
Pan American University at Brownsville	7	1	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	62	21	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	66	22
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	3	39	19	---	1	10	3	---	---	---	---	51	26
Tarleton State University	33	16	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	18
Texas A&M University	218	62	10	5	16	4	26	5	1	---	---	---	271	76
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Texas Southern University	7	4	47	43	---	2	3	2	---	---	2	---	59	51
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	16	26	2	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	19	29
Sam Houston State University	36	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	14
Southwest Texas State University	82	52	2	1	3	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	92	57
Sul Ross State University	11	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	13	7
Uvalde Study Center	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas Tech University	128	58	2	2	7	4	7	1	---	---	13	3	157	68
Texas Woman's University	10	63	---	6	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	12	70
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	85	37	3	---	3	1	17	1	---	---	---	---	108	39
The University of Texas at Austin	194	100	---	4	3	2	5	2	1	1	41	14	244	123
The University of Texas at Dallas	28	9	---	---	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	32	11
The University of Texas at El Paso	71	37	---	2	14	3	5	1	1	---	---	1	91	44
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	53	18	---	---	8	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	66	20
The University of Texas at Tyler	21	19	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	19
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	111	47	1	3	9	4	17	2	---	---	---	---	138	56
University of Houston-Clear Lake	21	13	---	1	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	24	16
University of Houston-Downtown	23	12	2	1	2	---	7	1	1	---	1	1	36	15
University of Houston-Victoria	7	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
University of North Texas	112	55	---	1	1	1	7	1	---	2	4	---	124	60
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	6	16	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	17
Laredo State University	1	3	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Texas A&I University	19	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	22	9
West Texas State University	25	22	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	28	23
Totals	1,545	833	117	97	91	48	139	26	6	4	66	19	1,964	1,027

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	18	16	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	17
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	32	27	1	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	33
Midwestern State University	9	10	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	11	11
Pan American University	18	14	---	---	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	17
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	55	56	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	57	59
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	7	1	43	19	---	1	13	---	---	---	---	---	63	21
Tarleton State University	17	27	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	28
Texas A&M University	11	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	2
Texas Southern University	6	2	34	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	42	29
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	21	30	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	30
Sam Houston State University	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Southwest Texas State University	46	37	1	1	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	1	51	43
Sul Ross State University	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Texas Tech University	16	25	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	17	27
Texas Woman's University	2	30	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	33
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
The University of Texas at Austin	20	23	---	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	6	3	29	28
The University of Texas at Dallas	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
The University of Texas at Tyler	9	19	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	20
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	14	8	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	9
University of Houston-Clear Lake	4	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
University of North Texas	43	48	---	1	---	1	3	---	---	1	1	---	47	51
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	3	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
Laredo State University	8	1	---	---	9	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	7
Texas A&I University	13	3	1	1	4	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	20	5
West Texas State University	12	25	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	25
Totals	398	436	86	59	39	28	22	1	3	1	12	8	560	533

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

Institution	LECTURER													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	23	18	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	27	20
Pan American University	25	27	1	---	19	23	2	1	---	---	---	---	47	51
Pan American University at Brownsville	15	9	1	---	14	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	30	12
Stephen F. Austin State University	24	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	30
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	3	2	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	8	3
Tarleton State University	30	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	16
Texas A&M University	172	117	10	3	6	4	19	4	---	---	---	---	207	128
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
Texas Southern University	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Sam Houston State University	29	28	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	31	28
Southwest Texas State University	113	104	2	---	5	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	122	106
Sul Ross State University	8	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
Uvalde Study Center	5	3	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	6
Texas Tech University	59	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	61	41
Texas Woman's University	6	38	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	40
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	131	94	2	1	4	5	9	5	2	1	---	---	148	106
The University of Texas at Austin	209	164	4	2	3	7	3	2	---	---	41	27	260	202
The University of Texas at Dallas	115	47	3	1	3	1	3	4	---	---	1	---	125	53
The University of Texas at El Paso	71	55	---	1	14	12	1	---	---	---	4	2	90	70
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	25	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	23
The University of Texas at San Antonio	137	79	2	1	11	9	2	2	---	---	---	---	152	91
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	148	81	3	3	3	5	10	3	1	---	---	---	165	92
University of Houston-Clear Lake	71	59	4	---	2	3	7	---	1	1	---	---	85	63
University of Houston-Downtown	6	9	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	10	12
University of Houston-Victoria	14	12	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	12
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Totals	1,456	1,062	44	18	94	75	62	25	6	3	49	33	1,711	1,216

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	TEACHING ASSISTANT													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	34	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	38
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	18	15	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	26	15
Midwestern State University	12	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	12
Pan American University	9	9	---	1	8	4	5	4	---	---	1	---	23	18
Stephen F. Austin State University	46	30	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	3	---	50	34
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Tarleton State University	8	10	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	11
Texas A&M University	395	202	9	3	31	17	73	16	3	1	---	---	511	239
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Texas Southern University	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	8	4
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
Sam Houston State University	23	34	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	26	38
Southwest Texas State University	85	69	---	---	6	5	4	3	---	---	9	1	104	78
Sul Ross State University	13	4	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	15	6
Texas Tech University	258	185	9	2	56	4	15	6	1	1	72	17	411	215
Texas Woman's University	12	108	2	8	1	3	---	5	---	1	5	2	20	127
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	79	62	1	---	6	2	37	13	---	---	2	---	125	77
The University of Texas at Austin	153	171	5	2	14	12	10	7	---	---	66	37	248	229
The University of Texas at Dallas	6	4	---	---	---	---	6	2	---	---	1	---	13	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	7	15	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	13	16
The University of Texas at San Antonio	6	8	---	---	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	8	11
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	96	71	3	3	4	8	53	21	2	---	---	---	158	103
University of Houston-Clear Lake	13	9	---	---	1	1	6	3	---	---	3	---	23	13
University of North Texas	305	134	10	3	14	7	50	22	1	---	13	1	393	167
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Laredo State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&I University	8	9	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	---	21	1	32	15
West Texas State University	14	17	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	17	17
Totals	1,607	1,229	44	28	155	74	269	105	7	4	206	63	2,288	1,503

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

VISITING TEACHER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Tarleton State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&M University	92	32	2	---	6	2	12	3	---	---	---	---	112	37
Texas Southern University	3	2	7	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	14	5
Texas Tech University	14	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	18	3
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	13	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	4
The University of Texas at Austin	16	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	26	5
The University of Texas at Dallas	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	7	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	43	16	---	---	4	1	6	2	---	---	---	---	53	19
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
University of Houston-Downtown	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
University of Houston-Victoria	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&I University	11	12	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	17	14
Totals	227	91	10	6	15	4	20	5	---	---	19	1	291	107

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

Institution	ADJUNCT/SPECIAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	23	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	12
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	8	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	7
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	38	22	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	40	23
Midwestern State University	26	22	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	23
Pan American University	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	88	3	2	1	2	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	98	4
Texas Southern University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	20	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	21	11
Sul Ross State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Texas Tech University	27	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	6
Texas Woman's University	38	61	---	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	43	65
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	37	41	2	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	41	45
The University of Texas at Austin	44	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	48	11
The University of Texas at Dallas	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	24	12	1	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	30	15
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
The University of Texas at Tyler	35	31	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	32
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	146	73	5	---	4	1	14	5	3	2	---	---	172	81
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University of Houston-Downtown	69	60	12	7	7	5	8	---	1	---	3	---	100	72
University of Houston-Victoria	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of North Texas	139	57	1	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	2	2	148	59
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	32	18	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	21
Texas A&I University	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
West Texas State University	55	28	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	29
Totals	883	489	28	15	35	16	33	6	5	2	11	2	995	530

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY TENURE, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	150	38	1	1	3	1	5	---	2	1	---	---	161	41
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	18	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	166	46	3	4	4	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	175	52
Midwestern State University	79	9	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	81	9
Pan American University	127	32	1	---	30	11	3	---	2	---	1	---	164	43
Pan American University at Brownsville	14	3	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	5
Stephen F. Austin State University	212	40	1	1	2	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	220	43
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	7	1	56	26	---	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	69	28
Tarleton State University	77	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	78	12
Texas A&M University	930	50	4	4	12	1	27	1	5	---	1	---	979	56
Texas A&M University at Galveston	18	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	20	---
Texas Southern University	20	13	115	49	2	2	10	4	---	---	---	---	147	68
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	78	16	1	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	83	17
Sam Houston State University	194	43	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	197	46
Southwest Texas State University	263	76	2	---	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	269	78
Sul Ross State University	35	7	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	7
Uvalde Study Center	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Tech University	441	75	---	1	6	2	4	---	---	---	7	---	458	78
Texas Woman's University	69	123	---	7	3	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	72	137
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	319	54	3	1	7	1	26	2	5	1	---	---	360	59
The University of Texas at Austin	995	170	12	2	19	5	13	---	4	1	94	10	1,137	188
The University of Texas at Dallas	116	13	3	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	127	13
The University of Texas at El Paso	181	36	1	2	25	5	6	---	2	---	---	---	215	43
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	37	4	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	89	25	2	---	11	3	4	1	1	---	---	---	107	29
The University of Texas at Tyler	48	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	15
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	366	44	7	1	4	2	11	---	1	---	---	---	389	47
University of Houston-Clear Lake	93	27	1	---	---	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	97	30
University of Houston-Downtown	37	11	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	41	12
University of Houston-Victoria	5	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
University of North Texas	360	69	4	2	2	2	6	1	4	1	5	---	381	75
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	51	19	1	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	20
Laredo State University	4	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
Texas A&I University	92	20	1	---	7	4	4	---	---	---	3	---	107	24
West Texas State University	98	24	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	102	26
Totals	5,793	1,123	224	103	169	55	149	16	31	6	112	10	6,478	1,313

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	101	13	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	105	14
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	93	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	11
Midwestern State University	37	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	1
Pan American University	42	6	---	---	8	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	53	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	115	12	1	---	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	119	14
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	---	21	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	27	6
Tarleton State University	35	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	2
Texas A&M University	586	14	2	2	4	---	17	---	5	---	1	---	615	16
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas Southern University	8	4	45	5	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	58	10
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	50	7	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	53	7
Sam Houston State University	115	21	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	117	22
Southwest Texas State University	135	22	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	137	22
Sul Ross State University	17	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	1
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	262	19	---	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	6	---	274	19
Texas Woman's University	37	38	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	42
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	136	10	2	---	2	---	17	1	3	---	---	---	160	11
The University of Texas at Austin	697	59	3	1	11	1	6	---	2	---	62	7	781	68
The University of Texas at Dallas	79	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	79	6	1	---	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	87	7
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	23	1	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	32	8	1	---	8	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	45	8
The University of Texas at Tyler	25	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	231	16	1	---	2	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	243	16
University of Houston-Clear Lake	44	4	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	47	5
University of Houston-Downtown	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	10	1
University of Houston-Victoria	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
University of North Texas	193	21	2	---	2	1	1	---	3	---	1	---	202	22
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	30	7	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	7
Laredo State University	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&I University	60	2	---	---	4	2	3	---	---	---	2	---	69	4
West Texas State University	51	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	51	3
Totals	3,357	318	84	19	66	9	81	4	18	1	72	7	3,678	358

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	31	12	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	36	12
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	39	11	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	43	12
Midwestern State University	31	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	33	5
Pan American University	48	7	1	---	13	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	64	9
Pan American University at Brownsville	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	63	16	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	65	16
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	22	15	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	28	17
Tarleton State University	28	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	29	7
Texas A&M University	330	32	2	2	7	1	10	1	---	---	---	---	349	36
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---
Texas Southern University	9	4	38	17	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	51	22
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	24	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	25	2
Sam Houston State University	60	15	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	16
Southwest Texas State University	98	38	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	99	40
Sul Ross State University	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	165	44	---	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	170	46
Texas Woman's University	31	51	---	---	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	32	56
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	167	36	1	1	4	1	9	1	2	1	---	---	183	40
The University of Texas at Austin	298	111	9	1	8	4	7	---	2	1	32	3	356	120
The University of Texas at Dallas	37	12	1	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	46	12
The University of Texas at El Paso	76	15	---	---	18	4	4	---	1	---	---	---	99	19
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	57	17	1	---	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	62	21
The University of Texas at Tyler	23	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	127	19	6	1	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	138	21
University of Houston-Clear Lake	49	23	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	50	25
University of Houston-Downtown	16	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	18	8
University of Houston-Victoria	1	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
University of North Texas	134	32	2	2	---	1	5	1	1	---	4	---	146	36
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	21	10	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	11
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas A&I University	23	12	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	28	13
West Texas State University	29	7	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	33	7
Totals	2,072	565	89	41	80	26	64	9	11	3	39	3	2,355	647

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	15	8	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	17	10
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	19	21	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	22	24
Midwestern State University	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Pan American University	33	17	---	---	7	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	41	25
Pan American University at Brownsville	7	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	31	11	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	12
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	13	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	5
Tarleton State University	13	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	2
Texas A&M University	14	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	4
Texas Southern University	3	4	25	25	---	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	31	33
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	4	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	8
Sam Houston State University	16	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	6
Southwest Texas State University	29	14	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	14
Sul Ross State University	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Texas Tech University	14	12	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	13
Texas Woman's University	1	29	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	33
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	16	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	26	15	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	29	17
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	8	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	8
University of Houston-Downtown	11	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
University of North Texas	27	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	27	16
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Texas A&I University	7	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	7
West Texas State University	16	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	16	15
Totals	324	213	43	39	19	18	4	3	2	2	1	---	393	275

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	15	3	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	5
Pan American University	4	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University	---	1	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Southwest Texas State University	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Sul Ross State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Texas Woman's University	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
University of North Texas	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
West Texas State University	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Totals	40	27	8	4	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	33

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	49	27	2	4	27	21	1	---	---	---	1	---	80	52
San Antonio College	458	233	4	6	87	26	4	2	4	1	3	1	560	269
St. Philip's College	129	53	41	33	58	25	3	2	2	2	---	---	233	115
Alvin Community College	118	66	4	1	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	129	68
Amarillo College	143	113	---	2	2	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	146	119
Angelina College	77	54	1	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	79	59
Austin Community College	534	300	22	29	40	24	20	10	5	---	1	---	622	363
Bee County College	50	44	1	2	15	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	66	58
Blinn College	123	77	4	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	131	79
Brazosport College	100	43	1	1	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	106	46
Central Texas College	141	62	3	14	2	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	148	78
Cisco Junior College	66	27	2	3	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	69	32
Clarendon College	38	22	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	22
College of the Mainland	81	64	5	8	4	6	---	1	---	1	---	---	90	80
Collin County Community College District	103	115	3	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	---	---	111	126
Cooke County College	61	50	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	65	50
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	140	154	5	13	6	2	9	2	---	---	---	---	160	171
Cedar Valley College	79	41	10	14	5	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	96	57
Eastfield College	211	125	11	13	7	3	3	---	2	---	---	---	234	141
El Centro College	124	129	15	30	4	3	1	---	3	1	---	---	147	163
Mountain View College	130	62	3	9	4	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	141	73
North Lake College	168	105	2	4	3	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	176	111
Richland College	273	258	9	[illegible]	5	11	4	3	3	2	---	---	294	285
Del Mar College	198	144	5	1	29	26	3	---	2	2	---	---	237	173
El Paso County Community College	261	210	7	16	183	114	7	1	2	3	---	---	460	344
Frank Phillips College	34	29	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	37	29
Galveston College	72	55	4	9	3	7	5	3	---	---	---	---	84	74
Grayson County College	80	37	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	81	38
Hill Junior College	42	26	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	44	27
Houston Community College	431	317	97	92	28	26	31	8	2	---	6	1	595	444
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	50	52	1	1	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	55	54
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	8	12	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	13
Kilgore College	100	82	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	101	84
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	19	29	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	32
Lamar University at Port Arthur	31	45	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	32	47

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	35	21	1	---	62	42	2	1	---	---	---	1	100	65
Lee College	162	68	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	167	71
McLennan Community College	107	103	6	8	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	116	113
Midland College	111	58	4	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	119	60
Navarro College	70	45	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	46
Northeast Texas Community College	40	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	30
North Harris County College	220	249	2	13	5	7	7	2	---	---	---	---	234	271
Odessa College	152	78	3	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	158	82
Panola Junior College	32	29	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	29
Paris Junior College	57	47	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	59	49
Ranger Junior College														
San Jacinto College District	20	12	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	13
Central Campus	198	144	4	10	4	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	208	160
North Campus	86	64	3	5	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	93	70
South Campus	82	91	4	2	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	93	96
South Plains College	136	83	---	1	5	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	143	86
Southwest Texas Junior College	46	38	1	---	27	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	54
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	172	128	5	2	7	10	6	11	3	---	---	---	193	151
Northwest Campus	85	54	1	---	5	3	5	4	2	---	---	---	98	61
South Campus	152	98	4	1	4	1	8	9	2	1	---	---	170	110
Temple Junior College	52	45	---	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	54	48
Texarkana Community College	81	71	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	72
Texas Southmost College	73	50	3	1	61	27	2	2	---	---	4	3	143	83
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	107	22	1	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	112	26
Harlingen Campus	91	40	4	3	81	41	2	1	---	---	---	---	178	85
Sweetwater Campus	69	27	1	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	75	28
Waco Campus	351	76	16	10	11	3	2	---	1	---	1	---	382	89
Trinity Valley Community College	92	55	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	93	56
Tyler Junior College	163	169	4	5	---	2	3	1	2	---	---	---	172	177
Vernon Regional Junior College	37	49	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	39	50
Victoria College	73	39	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	43
Weatherford College	51	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	36
Western Texas College	38	17	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	18
Wharton County Junior College	63	49	1	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	51
Totals	8,026	5,447	345	412	840	499	155	71	50	20	16	6	9,432	6,455

FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS

Public Universities, 1983 - 1988 (Nine Months)

Institution	1983 - 84	1984 - 85	1985 - 86	1986 - 87	1987 - 88
East Texas State University	$25,647	$26,234	$27,801	$27,087	$27,979
East Texas State University at Texarkana	27,430	28,774	31,740	30,571	33,217
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	23,870	24,854	26,283	26,202	28,279
Midwestern State University	24,803	26,077	26,945	28,204	29,835
Pan American University	24,670	25,173	27,120	27,979	29,699
Pan American University at Brownsville	23,694	25,199	25,968	26,520	28,768
Stephen F. Austin State University	24,781	25,206	26,474	26,909	28,351
Texas A & M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	25,091	26,097	27,931	28,405	30,321
Tarleton State University	25,057	26,059	26,100	26,018	27,623
Texas A&M University	27,144	27,950	29,271	30,924	34,220
Texas A&M University at Galveston	22,394	22,941	23,254	24,130	27,162
Texas Southern University	25,688	27,053	28,434	28,354	29,704
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	26,903	27,850	28,843	28,675	31,344
Sam Houston State University	27,775	28,176	29,297	30,073	30,411
Southwest Texas State University	25,413	26,070	26,632	26,582	30,760
Sul Ross State University	24,141	24,820	24,142	23,570	24,159
Uvalde Study Center	19,238	20,792	23,781	23,499	23,952
Texas Tech University	27,488	28,119	29,224	28,982	30,716
Texas Woman's University	25,827	27,220	27,463	26,595	27,876
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	25,512	25,986	26,900	26,608	30,796
The University of Texas at Austin	29,490	30,770	33,023	34,395	39,688
The University of Texas at Dallas	23,851	26,038	26,950	26,571	29,411
The University of Texas at El Paso	24,848	25,503	26,383	25,303	29,696
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	27,658	28,848	30,546	32,483	32,896
The University of Texas at San Antonio	25,267	25,455	26,388	27,186	29,701
The University of Texas at Tyler	26,176	26,767	30,942	30,719	32,599
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	27,533	28,771	29,533	30,294	32,785
University of Houston-Clear Lake	27,046	27,745	33,674	30,332	31,350
University of Houston-Downtown	21,785	23,584	22,796	23,985	25,088
University of Houston-Victoria	23,929	24,837	27,246	26,983	28,953
University of North Texas	25,147	25,856	26,375	26,293	28,066
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	27,097	27,230	28,012	26,622	29,392
Laredo State University	28,701	30,461	30,893	30,610	31,577
Texas A&I University	26,496	26,978	27,851	27,422	28,429
West Texas State University	23,267	24,249	25,669	25,850	27,183
Average: All Institutions Combined	$26,497	$27,412	$28,670	$29,057	$31,929

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION

Public Universities, Nine Months: 1987 - 88

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	127.38	$38,104	$47,417	$29,860	65.75	$30,431	$40,495	$22,884
East Texas State University at Texarkana	14.50	38,634	43,848	31,194	10.50	37,251	38,952	28,611
Lamar University System								
Lamar University at Beaumont	99.55	38,897	50,108	30,595	80.38	30,960	43,608	24,000
Midwestern State University	38.26	40,232	46,710	31,617	43.51	33,270	42,048	24,912
Pan American University	58.58	41,058	58,332	31,944	75.88	32,847	45,672	25,260
Pan American University at Brownsville	7.67	39,859	40,788	38,712	7.50	34,085	36,936	30,528
Stephen F. Austin State University	127.93	38,607	49,707	29,914	93.84	31,324	39,000	24,082
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	28.90	38,042	51,000	24,680	64.95	33,715	47,609	21,793
Tarleton State University	33.15	36,524	44,123	30,342	43.91	31,784	40,039	23,427
Texas A&M University	541.97	51,415	129,789	28,332	411.60	38,828	61,470	23,643
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5.25	35,399	40,087	32,733	15.50	30,425	38,067	25,085
Texas Southern University	86.12	37,311	59,108	30,000	90.90	31,588	51,908	22,106
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	57.38	39,697	48,905	36,615	31.00	34,690	39,940	27,900
Sam Houston State University	138.50	38,235	45,072	33,300	81.50	32,548	41,274	25,758
Southwest Texas State University	149.91	41,641	48,132	33,111	154.16	34,574	43,128	28,368
Sul Ross State University	21.75	34,904	38,484	30,240	23.75	28,937	33,903	24,075
Uvalde Study Center	2.25	34,287	35,271	33,138	3.00	29,316	30,906	27,774
Texas Tech University	309.91	46,487	79,560	25,974	265.90	34,124	57,200	23,140
Texas Woman's University	81.41	40,730	52,440	30,540	130.05	31,487	43,840	24,870
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	165.39	47,361	74,900	27,800	228.07	35,371	52,400	24,300
The University of Texas at Austin	872.50	58,077	155,870	24,243	501.56	38,296	63,000	22,000
The University of Texas at Dallas	81.04	52,498	102,000	38,900	63.59	38,249	55,000	30,100
The University of Texas at El Paso	99.21	43,790	62,108	32,454	138.25	35,827	49,719	28,087
The University of Texas of Permian Basin	31.00	38,603	44,520	30,925	20.10	31,856	41,351	26,366
The University of Texas at San Antonio	58.00	42,497	53,798	34,443	101.00	34,536	46,100	23,600
The University of Texas at Tyler	30.75	42,818	51,988	33,000	37.25	35,291	45,158	30,328
University of Houston System								
University of Houston	372.04	52,972	108,274	25,500	340.38	36,969	59,280	20,137
University of Houston-Downtown	15.25	42,709	54,000	34,844	44.96	34,194	56,542	26,000
University of Houston-Clear Lake	46.92	42,691	59,100	32,306	78.74	35,702	48,653	21,359
University of Houston-Victoria	4.00	34,756	36,580	32,301	9.00	33,299	39,088	27,629
University of North Texas	240.55	43,003	74,000	23,000	211.00	34,452	54,000	21,000
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	40.13	38,821	47,943	32,068	40.25	30,195	36,945	24,000
Laredo State University	9.50	37,364	42,702	32,670	11.50	28,293	38,668	25,601
Texas A&I University	87.80	34,190	44,680	29,473	58.10	30,350	43,500	22,568
West Texas State University	55.00	38,097	50,000	32,167	48.00	30,295	37,605	23,965
Total	4139.45				3625.33			
Weighted Average		$47,437				$35,111		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1987 - 88

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	50.16	$26,605	$36,500	$19,000	34.16	$17,900	$29,800	$17,232	277.45	$31,719
East Texas University at Texarkana	2.25	30,660	30,591	27,800	7.25	17,334	19,467	19,467	34.50	33,217
Lamar University System										
Lamar University at Beaumont	102.82	27,334	38,128	20,000	69.49	22,301	32,034	16,000	352.24	30,437
Midwestern State University	37.26	26,998	34,065	22,401	18.67	21,967	27,000	17,843	137.70	31,975
Pan American University	93.62	26,597	42,120	22,008	40.82	22,155	28,272	14,400	268.90	30,838
Pan American University at Brownsville	15.50	26,756	29,832	24,180	1.00	24,504	24,504	24,504	31.67	31,594
Stephen F. Austin State University	89.26	26,614	41,000	21,250	45.95	23,973	27,000	18,000	356.98	31,810
Texas A&M University System										
Prairie View A&M University	76.54	29,983	42,000	19,823	38.96	24,349	37,241	14,400	209.35	31,205
Tarleton State University	50.85	26,582	35,000	18,720	39.74	21,916	34,473	16,000	167.65	28,804
Texas A&M University	392.45	31,669	54,090	18,000	14.17	20,256	25,002	15,572	1360.19	41,584
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11.00	25,520	30,888	22,428	...	...	...	...	31.75	29,548
Texas Southern University	116.82	25,612	42,889	18,500	40.81	21,178	28,162	17,500	334.65	29,705
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	40.78	28,916	31,920	23,278	44.87	22,400	24,815	16,000	174.03	31,818
Sam Houston State University	50.00	26,788	37,044	21,258	8.00	24,046	31,248	20,844	278.00	34,101
Southwest Texas State University	155.00	27,334	40,824	21,033	70.20	21,761	28,647	19,710	529.27	32,756
Sul Ross State University	21.00	23,886	29,007	19,008	4.00	19,406	20,529	18,585	70.50	28,733
Uvalde Study Center	6.50	24,079	25,695	24,003	...	...	...	...	11.75	27,371
Texas Tech University	229.15	28,816	50,960	20,503	16.21	21,144	23,400	19,760	821.17	37,053
Texas Woman's University	79.33	27,171	34,520	22,000	28.59	26,234	27,300	19,160	319.38	32,301
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	159.48	30,262	45,300	16,700	22.50	19,680	34,900	14,000	575.44	36,788
The University of Texas at Austin	424.83	33,918	75,000	22,260	135.39	20,391	32,500	14,000	1934.28	45,004
The University of Texas at Dallas	49.00	34,175	46,600	26,700	10.92	25,240	38,500	19,422	204.55	42,223
The University of Texas at El Paso	153.42	28,967	42,153	19,350	8.00	21,870	27,125	19,000	398.88	34,889
The University of Texas Permian Basin	7.00	26,528	30,010	23,760	5.00	25,872	31,389	23,970	63.10	34,105
The University of Texas at San Antonio	97.00	30,120	43,500	21,500	4.00	26,572	30,788	22,000	260.00	34,542
The University of Texas at Tyler	39.00	29,041	43,140	22,759	26.75	23,435	33,000	20,000	133.75	32,828
University of Houston System										
University of Houston	255.40	32,100	55,120	19,754	28.46	20,819	41,500	17.160	996.28	41,236
University of Houston-Downtown	62.00	28,475	40,500	21,862	...	...	...	...	122.21	32,356
University of Houston-Clear Lake	45.00	32,164	43,782	21,000	10.18	22,810	32,480	16,975	180.84	35,909
University of Houston-Victoria	8.75	33,480	35,572	23,500	2.25	21,115	23,735	18,399	24.00	32,466
North Texas State University	200.74	30,114	46,000	21,000	7.00	21,920	26,495	18,012	659.29	36,118
University System of South Texas										
Corpus Christi State University	22.00	24,728	27,963	20,000	8.25	21,443	25,000	18,000	110.63	31,582
Laredo State University	8.50	29,843	33,724	21,480	.50	26,622	...	...	30.00	31,577
Texas A&I University	36.50	26,831	34,685	20,660	28.40	17,982	26,514	15,663	210.80	29,674
West Texas State University	48.25	25,930	31,725	21,000	36.752	1,768	27,000	17,001	188.00	29,790
Total	3237.16				857.24				11859.18	
Weighted Average		$29,777				$21,741				$36,991

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1987 - 88

Institution	Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	---	$ ---	59.55	$10,551	337.00	$27,979
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	34.50	33,217
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	31.85	18,009	20.42	7,076	404.51	28,279
Midwestern State University	7.57	12,059	8.30	10,550	153.57	29,835
Pan American University	5.80	13,229	13.22	13,770	287.92	29,699
Pan American University at Brownsville	6.90	15,800	---	---	38.57	28,768
Stephen F. Austin State University	25.13	19,014	52.91	9,450	435.02	28,351
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	22.34	22,032	231.69	30,321
Tarleton State University	10.92	14,710	3.75	12,417	182.32	27,623
Texas A&M University	229.68	21,987	345.67	13,370	1935.54	34,220
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10.91	20,217	---	---	42.66	27,162
Texas Southern University	.50	28,960	---	---	335.15	29,704
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	2.40	19,388	3.00	13,356	179.43	31,344
Sam Houston State University	33.00	23,418	39.00	9,838	350.00	30,411
Southwest Texas State University	81.87	23,933	31.25	14,843	642.39	30,760
Sul Ross State University	10.83	19,749	17.00	8,000	98.33	24,159
Uvalde Study Center	3.00	10,560	---	---	14.75	23,952
Texas Tech University	58.36	24,520	267.76	12,631	1147.29	30,716
Texas Woman's University	49.44	18,630	59.66	11,850	428.48	27,876
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	143.40	27,760	162.78	12,290	881.62	30,796
The University of Texas at Austin	63.57	30,804	410.22	16,000	2408.07	39,688
The University of Texas at Dallas	51.15	15,660	121.55	13,636	377.25	29,411
The University of Texas at El Paso	28.81	12,358	82.88	10,733	510.57	29,696
The University of Texas Permian Basin	7.40	22,582	---	---	70.50	32,896
The University of Texas at San Antonio	107.55	18,000	---	---	367.55	29,701
The University of Texas at Tyler	11.05	29,824	---	---	144.80	32,599
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	154.66	16,092	281.66	12,062	1432.60	32,785
University of Houston-Downtown	74.50	13,167	---	---	196.71	25,088
University of Houston-Clear Lake	32.25	10,861	6.50	6,153	219.59	31,350
University of Houston-Victoria	5.00	12,096	---	---	29.00	28,953
University of North Texas	39.05	24,429	321.57	12,000	1019.91	28,066
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	17.92	15,875	---	---	128.55	29,392
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	30.00	31,577
Texas A&I University	---	---	15.00	10,956	225.80	28,429
West Texas State University	21.31	18,000	16.75	9,600	226.06	27,183
Total	1325.78		2362.74		15547.70	
Weighted Average		$20,508		$12,929		$31,929

Source: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS

Public Universities, 1983 - 1988 (Nine Months)

Institution	1983 - 84	1984 - 85	1985 - 86	1986 - 87	1987 - 88
East Texas State University	12.9	12.1	12.4	13.1	13.0
East Texas State University at Texarkana	13.4	14.2	14.9	14.8	15.9
Lamar University-Beaumont	20.7	19.6	18.8	19.6	20.7
Midwestern State University	20.4	20.4	19.9	20.8	21.4
Pan American University	20.7	21.5	18.8	22.7	23.5
Pan American University at Brownsville	12.6	14.9	14.9	13.8	14.8
Stephen F. Austin State University	22.8	23.5	22.2	24.2	23.9
Texas A & M University System					
Prairie View A & M University	18.4	16.5	16.9	18.4	19.9
Tarleton State University	23.3	24.2	22.2	22.3	24.6
Texas A & M University	15.2	15.0	15.6	15.9	16.8
Texas A & M University at Galveston	11.6	12.0	11.6	10.7	12.2
Texas Southern University	18.7	17.1	16.4	15.5	15.8
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	27.1	25.9	25.3	25.7	25.7
Sam Houston State University	23.0	21.9	22.5	24.8	24.6
Southwest Texas State University	24.4	25.0	23.7	23.4	25.4
Sul Ross State University	19.0	17.1	15.3	14.9	14.5
Uvalde Study Center	11.4	10.2	11.1	11.1	9.6
Texas Tech University	17.7	16.9	17.1	17.7	16.9
Texas Woman's University	12.0	11.3	10.6	10.4	11.5
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	17.4	17.2	17.0	17.1	17.9
The University of Texas at Austin	16.0	15.8	15.7	15.3	15.9
The University of Texas at Dallas	9.6	9.5	9.3	9.4	9.9
The University of Texas at El Paso	20.0	19.5	17.9	16.5	19.7
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15.0	15.1	14.4	14.3	13.9
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22.9	22.5	21.1	22.4	23.9
The University of Texas at Tyler	15.6	15.1	14.9	14.3	13.8
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	14.1	14.0	13.5	13.8	14.2
University of Houston-Clear Lake	13.2	11.2	15.1	14.6	15.4
University of Houston-Downtown	22.4	24.3	21.2	22.7	21.8
University of Houston-Victoria	13.2	12.7	12.8	13.6	16.3
University of North Texas	15.5	16.0	15.0	14.9	16.1
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	15.3	14.3	14.5	13.8	14.3
Laredo State University	14.7	15.4	13.5	14.1	14.1
Texas A & I University	18.8	19.4	17.5	17.9	18.3
West Texas State University	18.5	17.6	18.1	19.5	18.6
All Institutions Combined	17.2	16.9	16.6	16.8	17.5

Note: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full time student equivalents.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED

Public Community Junior Colleges, Nine Months: 1987 - 88

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	$42,570	$21,820	$31,801
Alvin Community College	36,525	22,275	31,372
Amarillo College	40,831	21,059	30,031
American Educational Complex	43,600	22,500	30,024
Angelina College	33,396	20,832	28,615
Austin Community College	35,722	21,072	24,324
Bee County College	35,414	16,471	25,477
Blinn College	36,000	16,050	28,973
Brazosport College	41,562	19,350	30,987
Cisco Junior College	30,348	21,348	24,277
Clarendon College	32,900	19,800	25,292
College of the Mainland	39,752	15,635	28,992
Collin County Community College District	34,815	19,988	25,651
Cooke County College	28,774	16,922	24,262
Dallas County Community College District	50,990	16,116	32,919
Del Mar College	40,615	22,450	31,565
El Paso County Community College District	41,820	21,255	29,571
Frank Phillips College	33,986	20,025	29,423
Galveston College	36,423	21,100	29,085
Grayson County College	34,322	22,625	27,023
Hill College	37,016	21,606	25,617
Houston Community College	33,750	20,052	25,449
Howard County Junior College District	34,379	19,790	25,494
Kilgore College	39,743	22,902	30,199
Laredo Junior College	38,705	20,034	27,383
Lee College	$43,010	$24,361	$32,771
McLennan Community College	41,568	21,419	31,614
Midland College	37,468	24,468	31,011
Navarro College	38,217	23,420	30,916
North Harris County College	38,715	23,990	32,166
Northeast Texas Community College District	38,934	24,766	30,368
Odessa College	41,106	23,052	31,803
Panola Junior College	36,667	23,950	27,913
Paris Junior College	28,202	19,101	24,888
Ranger Junior College	28,792	18,672	22,504
San Jacinto College	36,611	23,689	30,212
South Plains College	36,896	20,000	27,455
Southwest Texas Junior College	37,500	22,150	31,320
Tarrant County Junior College District	40,008	23,108	31,956
Temple Junior College	49,381	19,567	30,358
Texarkana College	32,949	21,621	28,638
Texas Southmost College	36,603	21,200	27,780
The Victoria College	43,002	18,971	30,701
Trinity Valley Community College	31,700	22,100	27,076
Tyler Junior College	40,357	22,628	29,237
Vernon Regional Junior College	33,708	17,870	25,303
Weatherford College	32,595	22,995	28,517
Western Texas College	34,363	19,804	25,757
Wharton County Junior College	37,500	21,000	28,678
State Weighted Average			$29,673

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY LEVEL

Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents[1]
East Texas State University	118,582	38,606	5,316	---	162,504	5,417
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	15,424	6,621	---	---	22,045	735
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	269,147	13,555	511	---	283,213	9,440
Midwestern State University	108,121	6,839	---	---	114,960	3,832
Pan American University	248,899	7,926	---	---	256,825	8,561
Pan American University at Brownsville	21,947	3,765	---	---	25,712	857
Stephen F. Austin State University	326,391	22,352	107	---	348,850	11,628
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	137,468	12,777	---	---	150,245	5,008
Tarleton State University	141,194	8,273	---	---	149,467	4,982
Texas A&M University	939,329	72,990	55,174	---	1,067,493	35,583
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16,834	---	---	---	16,834	561
Texas Southern University	152,294	21,367	2,432	11,349	187,442	6,248
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	146,724	6,410	---	---	153,134	5,104
Sam Houston State University	271,828	20,727	1,083	---	293,638	9,788
Southwest Texas State University	514,497	30,749	---	---	545,246	18,175
Sul Ross State University	44,617	6,326	---	---	50,943	1,698
Uvalde Study Center	4,269	2,256	---	---	6,525	218
Texas Tech University	556,289	44,235	19,420	16,649	636,593	21,220
Texas Woman's University	117,701	55,010	10,197	---	182,908	6,097
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	471,219	48,427	10,384	---	530,030	17,668
The University of Texas at Austin	1,023,752	119,358	74,479	45,991	1,263,580	42,119
The University of Texas at Dallas	93,030	36,744	11,661	---	141,435	4,715
The University of Texas at El Paso	312,533	22,497	388	---	335,418	11,181
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	28,099	6,497	---	---	34,596	1,153
The University of Texas at San Antonio	281,990	16,730	---	---	298,720	9,957
The University of Texas at Tyler	58,365	17,098	---	---	75,463	2,515
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	79,969	41,035	---	---	121,004	4,033
University of Houston-Downtown	142,649	---	---	---	142,649	4,755
University of Houston	513,144	96,010	32,372	46,711	688,237	22,941
University of Houston-Victoria	14,171	5,368	---	---	19,539	651
University of North Texas	471,092	62,566	28,010	---	561,668	18,722
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	56,142	17,404	---	---	73,546	2,452
Laredo State University	11,921	6,384	---	---	18,305	610
Texas A&I University	131,693	18,856	444	---	150,993	5,033
West Texas State University	131,180	10,845	---	---	142,025	4,734
Totals	7,972,504	906,603	251,978	120,700	9,251,785	308,393

---

[1] Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	51,237	14,485	11,469	11,794	1,761	336
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6,603	588	163	2,544	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	97,243	43,665	19,670	15,330	---	9,435
Midwestern State University	53,129	14,931	5,905	4,883	39	---
Pan American University	144,223	27,530	13,068	19,930	---	36
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,597	686	420	9,153	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	135,643	42,126	24,887	23,579	6,037	621
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	62,215	27,618	4 138	3,679	1,179	13,802
Tarleton State University	57,384	23,380	3,227	10,402	11,001	236
Texas A&M University	389,702	160,711	7,342	43,390	48,723	115,926
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5,188	7,225	---	---	127	2,162
Texas Southern University	69,611	23,393	7,975	9,621	30	177
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	71,702	23,780	6,314	9,687	1,920	326
Sam Houston State University	124,637	35,755	27,042	13,915	4,623	582
Southwest Texas State University	271,851	67,632	34,199	28,013	3,700	1,229
Sul Ross State University	19,794	6,461	2,828	4,027	2,877	---
Uvalde Study Center	1,737	---	---	1,377	---	---
Texas Tech University	250,646	61,300	37,418	22,402	17,787	39,257
Texas Woman's University	40,447	17,711	5,538	8,706	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	187,707	69,794	17,688	11,392	---	48,702
The University of Texas at Austin	510,547	138,999	73,926	49,969	---	87,289
The University of Texas at Dallas	44,968	13,464	3,603	2,063	---	2,646
The University of Texas at El Paso	166,429	42,885	15,836	15,273	---	20,255
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10,561	2,685	1,503	4,348	---	503
The University of Texas at San Antonio	139,932	35,182	14,031	15,632	138	12,607
The University of Texas at Tyler	20,708	6,633	2,111	8,580	---	309
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	255,052	65,040	35,955	14,479	---	29,692
University of Houston-Clear Lake	28,953	10,473	3,126	7,627	---	704
University of Houston Downtown	88,411	12,424	4,662	---	---	726
University of Houston-Victoria	5,596	1,190	---	2,785	---	21
University of North Texas	207,951	62,159	52,971	20,243	174	1,158
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	15,551	7,166	4,686	11,728	---	390
Laredo State University	4,893	638	246	2,406	---	---
Texas A&I University	54,819	21,664	7,654	11,092	3,195	8,793
West Texas State University	51,540	17,490	12,817	10,640	3,009	---
Totals	3,653,207	1,106,863	462,418	430,689	106,320	397,920

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Science	Library Science	Vocational Training	Physical Training
East Texas State University	1,894	---	594	---	---	2,829
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	453	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	6,032	---	1,745	---	4,176	9,788
Midwestern State University	789	---	889	---	---	3,836
Pan American University	1,678	---	1,635	---	---	11,054
Pan American University at Brownsville	168	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	7,960	---	3,634	---	79	8,975
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	1,888	---	1,119	---	177	4,570
Tarleton State University	2,495	---	321	---	---	6,472
Texas A&M University	---	---	306	---	---	31,072
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	3,199	---	830	---	175	2,833
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	360	---	---	---	---	3,211
Sam Houston State University	1,495	---	1,035	876	---	4,183
Southwest Texas State University	9,203	---	2,723	---	60	13,358
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	202	1,355
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	32,566	---	966	---	---	7,569
Texas Woman's University	4,924	96	1,662	618	---	2,942
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	2,489	---	---	9,406
The University of Texas at Austin	19,600	---	3,936	1,593	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	2,351	---	---	3,692
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	69	---	207	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,404	---	---	---	---	1,382
The University of Texas at Tyler	237	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	4,555	---	13	42	---	6,471
University of Houston-Clear Lake	3	---	---	9	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	81	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	8,196	---	1,844	399	689	8,588
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	159	---	30	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	1,210	---	349	---	---	5,664
West Texas State University	564	---	846	---	---	1,907
Totals	111,182	96	29,524	3,537	5,558	151,157

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	654	---	17,049	1,334	3,146	118,582
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	48	---	4,797	228	---	15,424
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	9,172	---	39,401	1,405	12,085	269,147
Midwestern State University	6,199	---	15,654	694	1,173	108,121
Pan American University	6,350	---	22,021	846	528	248,899
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	4,566	333	24	21,947
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,644	---	66,761	2,127	318	326,391
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	3,209	---	10,272	68	3,534	137,468
Tarleton State University	2,708	---	19,866	975	2,727	141,194
Texas A&M University	574	---	113,638	5,130	22,815	939,329
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	2,132	---	---	16,834
Texas Southern University	4,382	6,711	18,408	186	4,763	152,294
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	3,765	---	24,231	1,422	6	146,724
Sam Houston State University	517	---	50,290	3,918	2,960	271,828
Southwest Texas State University	10,628	---	63,315	1,854	6,732	514,497
Sul Ross State University	761	---	4,875	468	969	44,617
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	975	180	---	4,269
Texas Tech University	1,315	---	74,935	3,652	6,476	556,289
Texas Woman's University	26,408	---	7,587	1,062	---	117,701
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	13,356	---	109,053	1,632	---	471,219
The University of Texas at Austin	6,328	14,827	111,979	4,759	---	1,023,752
The University of Texas at Dallas	496	---	25,329	461	---	93,030
The University of Texas at El Paso	8,162	---	36,012	1,638	---	312,533
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	7,812	411	---	28,099
The University of Texas at San Antonio	72	---	60,025	1,524	61	281,990
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,746	---	14,166	1,062	813	58,365
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	1,704	12,387	69,204	1,065	17,485	513,144
University of Houston-Clear Lake	659	---	23,507	1,770	3,138	79,969
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	34,365	---	1,980	142,649
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	3,586	993	---	14,171
University of North Texas	3,551	---	97,008	1,950	4,211	471,092
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	1,912	---	13,689	831	---	56,142
Laredo State University	---	---	3,459	279	---	11,921
Texas A&I University	341	---	14,889	840	1,183	131,693
West Texas State University	3,965	---	25,174	1,719	1,509	131,180
Totals	124,626	33,925	1,210,030	46,816	98,636	7,972,504

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	7,346	4,310	1,191	21,100	132	1,164
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,956	510	---	2,484	12	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,165	1,693	405	5,922	---	1,970
Midwestern State University	3,082	466	155	2,020	---	63
Pan American University	1,524	299	69	5,279	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	663	126	---	2,448	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,183	2,090	1,027	12,330	740	123
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	3,399	508	147	6,198	557	201
Tarleton State University	1,128	334	15	5,310	313	---
Texas A&M University	12,604	14,313	3	6,238	9,736	17,723
Texas Southern University	6,702	727	171	11,130	---	522
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1,968	232	125	1,917	113	---
Sam Houston State University	6,015	1,115	1,180	7,593	363	216
Southwest Texas State University	9,910	2,102	871	12,152	184	211
Sul Ross State University	906	472	309	3,654	379	---
Uvalde Study Center	399	---	---	1,521	---	---
Texas Tech University	8,866	4,634	2,492	9,625	2,725	5,581
Texas Woman's University	7,440	2,775	2,720	17,026	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	7,720	5,040	72	984	---	13,412
The University of Texas at Austin	24,617	8,511	6,247	11,310	---	28,417
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,319	7,145	432	1,670	---	2,957
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,310	3,160	612	6,960	---	3,392
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,387	342	---	3,397	---	33
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,464	1,343	879	5,451	45	105
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,743	2,203	747	6,036	---	159
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	14,734	8,909	3,749	22,890	---	12,964
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11,259	2,971	669	12,498	---	852
University of Houston-Victoria	1,344	138	---	2,881	---	---
University of North Texas	18,096	7,542	5,351	14,079	---	138
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	3,879	1,807	211	8,145	---	93
Laredo State University	1,308	---	---	3,285	---	---
Texas A&I University	4,425	1,062	473	10,955	449	850
West Texas State University	2,364	698	603	4,147	528	---
Totals	190,225	87,577	30,925	248,635	16,276	91,146

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Services	Library Science	Vocational Training	Health Services
East Texas State University	342	---	---	537	63	90
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	180	---	---	---	---	27
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	246	---	---	---	---	366
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	15	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	251
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	176	---	---	---	---	138
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	189	---	---	51	---	---
Tarleton State University	3	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	120
Texas Southern University	499	---	---	---	---	35
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	39	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	147	---	---	2,337	---	72
Southwest Texas State University	12	---	---	---	---	3,099
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,604	68	---	484	---	873
Texas Woman's University	3,333	---	---	3,397	---	16,825
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	7,815	---	---	2,430
The University of Texas at Austin	765	---	3,630	3,642	---	1,299
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	2,208
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	1,731
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	66	---	---	3	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	177	---	---	---	---	453
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	---	---	6,164	---	---	933
University of Houston-Clear Lake	441	---	---	522	---	1,137
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	461	---	270	2,196	---	2,215
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	308
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	156	---	21	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	444
Totals	8,836	68	17,900	13,184	63	35,054

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public , FY 1988

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	1,689	---	---	642	38,606
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	1,452	---	---	---	6,621
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	1,773	---	---	15	13,555
Midwestern State University	---	1,038	---	---	---	6,839
Pan American University	---	504	---	---	---	7,926
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	528	---	---	---	3,765
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	1,545	---	---	---	22,352
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	1,521	---	---	6	12,777
Tarleton State University	---	1,170	---	---	---	8,273
Texas A&M University	---	11,840	---	---	413	72,990
Texas Southern University	27	1,416	---	---	138	21,367
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	2,016	---	---	---	6,410
Sam Houston State University	---	1,413	---	---	276	20,727
Southwest Texas State University	---	2,109	---	---	99	30,749
Sul Ross State University	---	606	---	---	---	6,326
Uvalde Study Center	---	336	---	---	---	2,256
Texas Tech University	---	7,280	---	---	3	44,235
Texas Woman's University	---	1,461	---	---	33	55,010
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	10,954	---	---	---	48,427
The University of Texas at Austin	833	30,087	---	---	---	119,358
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	16,013	---	---	---	36,744
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,332	---	---	---	22,497
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	1,338	---	---	---	6,497
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	5,338	---	---	36	16,730
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	2,019	---	---	561	17,098
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	585	24,538	275	20	249	96,010
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	10,056	---	---	630	41,035
University of Houston-Victoria	---	1,005	---	---	---	5,368
University of North Texas	---	11,908	---	---	310	62,566
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	2,961	---	---	---	17,404
Laredo State University	---	1,791	---	---	---	6,384
Texas A&I University	---	450	---	---	15	18,856
West Texas State University	---	1,974	---	---	87	10,845
Totals	1,445	161,461	275	20	3,513	906,603

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	1,321	24	---	3,917	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	12	---	---	---	---	499
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	107	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	8,566	16,101	---	7,887	7,869	11,858
Texas Southern University	6	---	---	2,250	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	975	108	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	5,048	3,605	1,327	2,242	1,166	2,285
Texas Woman's University	1,656	531	197	2,355	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,713	1,785	6	18	---	3,944
The University of Texas at Austin	17,383	13,051	3,651	13,800	---	17,042
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,862	5,830	105	---	---	173
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	388	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	9,182	8,494	51	5,021	---	5,034
University of North Texas	7,870	5,339	2,802	8,443	---	90
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	30	---	---	414	---	---
Totals	57,624	55,256	8,139	46,347	9,142	40,925

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
East Texas State University	42	...	...	...	...	12
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stephen F. Austin State University	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	...	...	...	30	...	2,736
Texas Southern University	...	...	...	3	173	...
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas Tech University	1,636	...	...	15	...	2,096
Texas Woman's University	2,589	...	433	2,427	...	9
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	24	483	...	...	...	1,411
The University of Texas at Austin	116	360	312	3,085	2,346	3,333
The University of Texas at Dallas	...	...	...	983	...	1,708
The University of Texas at El Paso	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	...	...	...	623	449	2,991
University of North Texas	12	21	741	70	...	2,613
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	4,419	864	1,486	7,236	2,968	16,909

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	---	---	5,316
Lamar University System				
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	---	---	511
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	107
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	---	---	127	55,174
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	2,432
Texas State University System				
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	1,083
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	19,420
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	10,197
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	10,384
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	74,479
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	11,661
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	388
University of Houston System				
University of Houston	523	4	---	32,372
University of North Texas	---	---	9	28,010
University System of South Texas				
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	444
Totals	523	4	136	251,978

SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Liberal Arts	Law	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
Texas Southern University	---	11,349	---	---	11,349
Texas Tech University	---	16,649	---	---	16,649
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Austin	1,881	44,002	108	---	45,991
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	---	31,427	---	15,284	46,711
Totals	1,881	103,427	108	15,284	120,700

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1987

Public Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents[1]
East Texas State University	52,172	11,692	1,874	---	65,738	4,383
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6,054	2,181	---	---	8,235	549
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	120,345	4,807	167	---	125,319	8,355
Midwestern State University	47,401	1,988	---	---	49,389	3,293
Pan American University	99,137	2,364	---	---	101,501	6,767
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,268	1,265	---	---	8,533	569
Stephen F. Austin State University	149,054	6,823	17	---	155,894	10,393
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	65,147	4,091	---	---	69,238	4,616
Tarleton State University	64,716	2,427	---	---	67,143	4,476
Texas A&M University	437,549	28,436	20,830	---	486,815	32,454
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,814	---	---	---	7,814	521
Texas Southern University	66,121	6,911	825	5,525	79,382	5,292
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	66,753	2,288	---	---	69,041	4,603
Sam Houston State University	122,475	6,228	492	---	129,195	8,613
Southwest Texas State University	234,803	9,525	---	---	244,328	16,289
Sul Ross State University	20,192	1,243	---	---	21,435	1,429
Uvalde Study Center	1,554	576	---	---	2,130	142
Texas Tech University	259,993	16,059	6,948	8,368	291,368	19,425
Texas Woman's University	52,705	17,929	3,575	---	74,209	4,947
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	212,671	19,767	4,048	---	236,486	15,766
The University of Texas at Austin	469,674	51,207	31,822	22,095	574,798	38,320
The University of Texas at Dallas	37,250	14,672	4,363	---	56,285	3,752
The University of Texas at El Paso	142,736	8,330	128	---	151,194	10,080
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12,431	2,242	---	---	14,673	978
The University of Texas at San Antonio	127,148	4,717	---	---	131,865	8,791
The University of Texas at Tyler	24,551	5,418	---	---	29,969	1,998
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	233,298	38,426	12,183	21,911	305,818	20,388
University of Houston-Clear Lake	34,865	15,698	---	---	50,563	3,371
University of Houston-Downtown	64,325	---	---	---	64,325	4,288
University of Houston-Victoria	5,484	1,632	---	---	7,116	474
University of North Texas	214,215	22,163	9,982	---	246,360	16,424
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	21,702	5,914	---	---	27,616	1,841
Laredo State University	4,398	1,926	---	---	6,324	422
Texas A&I University	56,778	5,117	165	---	62,060	4,137
West Texas State University	59,642	3,498	---	---	63,140	4,209
Totals	3,602,421	327,560	97,419	57,899	4,085,299	272,353

---

[1] Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1988

Public Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	50,560	11,629	1,978	---	64,167
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6,069	2,214	---	---	8,283
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	110,057	4,633	178	---	114,868
Midwestern State University	45,741	2,349	---	---	48,090
Pan American University	101,359	2,398	---	---	103,757
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,714	1,349	---	---	9,063
Stephen F. Austin State University	135,652	7,711	48	---	143,411
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	57,994	4,450	---	---	62,444
Tarleton State University	60,469	2,331	---	---	62,800
Texas A&M University	404,527	28,420	21,166	---	454,113
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,174	---	---	---	7,174
Texas Southern University	68,113	7,602	888	4,960	81,563
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	61,724	2,230	---	---	63,954
Sam Houston State University	115,504	6,129	318	---	121,951
Southwest Texas State University	213,519	9,986	---	---	223,505
Sul Ross State University	18,943	1,378	---	---	20,321
Uvalde Study Center	1,560	804	---	---	2,364
Texas Tech University	237,426	16,218	6,987	7,358	267,989
Texas Woman's University	49,717	17,876	3,579	---	71,172
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	192,923	18,744	4,016	---	215,683
The University of Texas at Austin	446,375	49,620	30,712	20,832	547,539
The University of Texas at Dallas	35,233	13,357	4,330	---	52,920
The University of Texas at El Paso	133,959	8,657	194	---	142,810
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11,463	2,181	---	---	13,644
The University of Texas at San Antonio	114,919	6,219	---	---	121,138
The University of Texas at Tyler	24,256	5,252	---	---	29,508
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	219,662	37,074	11,878	20,118	288,732
University of Houston-Clear Lake	33,010	15,318	---	---	48,328
University of Houston-Downtown	59,687	---	---	---	59,687
University of Houston-Victoria	5,502	1,827	---	---	7,329
University of North Texas	199,616	22,246	10,453	---	232,315
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	21,577	5,947	---	---	27,524
Laredo State University	4,811	2,082	---	---	6,893
Texas A&I University	55,107	5,326	159	---	60,592
West Texas State University	57,181	3,658	---	---	60,839
Totals	3,369,103	327,215	96,884	53,268	3,846,470

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1988

Public Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	15,850	15,285	1,464	---	32,599
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,301	2,226	---	---	5,527
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	38,745	4,115	166	---	43,026
Midwestern State University	14,979	2,502	---	---	17,481
Pan American University	48,403	3,164	---	---	51,567
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,965	1,151	---	---	8,116
Stephen F. Austin State University	41,685	7,818	42	---	49,545
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	14,327	4,236	---	---	18,563
Tarleton State University	16,009	3,515	---	---	19,524
Texas A&M University	97,253	16,134	13,178	---	126,565
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1,846	---	---	---	1,846
Texas Southern University	18,060	6,854	719	864	26,497
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	18,247	1,892	---	---	20,139
Sam Houston State University	33,849	8,370	273	---	42,492
Southwest Texas State University	66,175	11,238	---	---	77,413
Sul Ross State University	5,482	3,705	---	---	9,187
Uvalde Study Center	1,155	876	---	---	2,031
Texas Tech University	58,870	11,958	5,485	923	77,236
Texas Woman's University	15,279	19,205	3,043	---	37,527
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	65,625	9,916	2,320	---	77,861
The University of Texas at Austin	107,703	18,531	11,945	3,064	141,243
The University of Texas at Dallas	20,547	8,715	2,968	---	32,230
The University of Texas at El Paso	35,838	5,510	66	---	41,414
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4,205	2,074	---	---	6,279
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39,923	5,794	---	---	45,717
The University of Texas at Tyler	9,558	6,428	---	---	15,986
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,094	10,019	---	---	22,113
University of Houston-Downtown	18,637	---	---	---	18,637
University of Houston	60,184	20,510	8,311	4,682	93,687
University of Houston-Victoria	3,185	1,909	---	---	5,094
University of North Texas	57,261	18,157	7,575	---	82,993
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	12,863	5,543	---	---	18,406
Laredo State University	2,712	2,376	---	---	5,088
Texas A&I University	19,808	8,413	120	---	28,341
West Texas State University	14,357	3,689	---	---	18,046
Totals	1,000,980	251,828	57,675	9,533	1,320,016

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA[1]

Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architechture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business Management	Communi-cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	62	---	1,072	1,426	---	1,704
San Antonio College	---	1,365	6,247	6,690	1,563	1,008
St. Philip's College	---	---	2,114	1,965	---	309
Alvin Community College	---	---	1,742	1,560	709	267
Amarillo College	---	98	2,452	2,169	514	159
Angelina College	36	72	1,376	1,503	74	198
Austin Community College	---	---	5,681	---	813	731
Bee County College	201	---	772	969	---	---
Blinn College	577	---	4,384	3,012	62	864
Brazosport College	---	---	1,004	638	17	---
Central Texas College	87	---	1,628	1,821	60	---
Cisco Junior College	274	---	1,268	452	---	---
Clarendon College	276	---	512	825	---	372
College of the Mainland	---	---	1,160	507	60	39
Collin County Community College District	60	---	2,136	84	---	4,128
Cooke County College	81	---	960	1,317	---	144
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	---	2,252	1,290	283	444
Cedar Valley College	115	---	880	723	33	---
Eastfield College	---	---	2,760	1,605	453	312
El Centro College	---	---	1,924	750	63	---
Mountain View College	---	---	1,716	879	216	207
North Lake College	---	---	1,604	993	303	111
Richland College	---	---	3,412	2,313	833	963
Del Mar College	---	---	4,048	4,680	598	690
El Paso County Community College	---	200	3,190	2,937	207	---
Frank Phillips College	25	---	644	164	36	---
Galveston College	---	---	956	316	---	717
Grayson County College	---	---	1,604	2,092	---	---
Hill Junior College	95	---	544	---	90	---
Houston Community College	---	---	6,329	---	267	---
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	344	---	792	592	23	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	16	27	42	30
Kilgore College	36	---	2,496	1,654	411	771

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architechture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business Management	Communi-cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	596	234	69	424
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	460	132	---	108
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,636	1,012	197	---
Lee College	---	---	2,592	2,269	208	63
McLennan Community College	44	---	2,228	1,785	154	---
Midland College	---	201	1,696	147	333	---
Navarro College	39	---	1,712	---	231	---
Northeast Texas Community College	---	---	1,376	1,146	---	---
North Harris County College	---	---	3,976	5,365	212	---
Odessa College	---	---	2,104	2,023	31	56
Panola Junior College	---	---	1,036	358	108	---
Paris Junior College	57	---	1,814	793	67	36
Ranger Junior College						
San Jacinto College District	---	---	960	108	52	---
Central Campus	---	---	4,148	5,357	150	276
North Campus	---	---	1,068	2,222	82	78
South Campus	---	---	1,012	2,706	64	321
South Plains College	525	---	4,896	696	260	42
Southwest Texas Junior College	294	---	1,160	1,268	112	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	3,984	5,460	345	441
Northwest Campus	---	---	1,740	2,022	78	102
South Campus	---	---	3,652	4,419	186	168
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,212	1,119	48	---
Texarkana Community College	149	---	2,216	1,959	51	198
Texas Southmost College	---	---	2,261	1,244	42	501
Texas State Technical Institute						
Harlingen Campus	---	---	304	---	---	---
Sweetwater Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity Valley Community College	42	---	2,366	---	215	---
The Victoria College	---	---	1,960	2,205	48	1,522
Tyler Junior College	141	---	4,950	3,182	141	489
Vernon Regional Junior College	193	---	822	---	---	674
Weatherford College	19	6	1,172	---	42	---
Western Texas College	379	---	816	399	100	342
Wharton County Junior College	245	---	2,240	1,589	---	134
Totals	4,396	1,942	133,840	97,174	11,356	20,143

---

[1] In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	164	...	918	414	...	10,938
San Antonio College	2,691	510	5,864	5,677	414	34,733
St. Philip's College	462	...	456	386	162	6,909
Alvin Community College	1,219	...	1,045	628	...	5,754
Amarillo College	386	184	1,180	364	636	6,671
Angelina College	759	141	699	132	...	3,502
Austin Community College	1,338	...	2,977	7,174	384	17,202
Bee County College	781	145	606	171	...	2,267
Blinn College	2,502	243	722	336	216	10,611
Brazosport College	433	...	430	329	...	3,147
Central Texas College	497	150	640	386	...	5,767
Cisco Junior College	617	...	413	192	...	2,730
Clarendon College	292	...	219	...	39	1,227
College of the Mainland	316	...	823	135	63	4,164
Collin County Community College District	564	126	1,604	1,458	...	11,920
Cooke County College	313	...	233	371	...	3,180
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	896	184	3,223	805	...	8,966
Cedar Valley College	346	18	1,061	244	...	4,481
Eastfield College	1,321	274	1,910	718	...	11,563
El Centro College	205	...	996	415	...	5,885
Mountain View College	714	27	1,696	779	...	7,930
North Lake College	871	39	1,509	763	...	7,449
Richland College	1,519	830	3,345	2,150	...	18,240
Del Mar College	1,432	67	2,858	1,040	72	15,553
El Paso County Community College	1,663	52	1,897	1,710	...	54,935
Frank Phillips College	559	...	295	16	36	951
Galveston College	318	...	604	301	48	3,021
Grayson County College	555	97	617	351	...	3,556
Hill Junior College	695	21	495	124	...	2,247
Houston Community College	99	...	2,241	2,495	360	24,068
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	642	...	406	44	...	1,437
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	38	...	73	...	...	494
Kilgore College	2,131	147	1,627	546	...	6,825

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	313	5	119	---	---	1,326
Lamar University at Port Arthur	109	---	---	51	102	1,416
Laredo Junior College	443	38	1,344	732	---	10,440
Lee College	769	48	813	818	147	5,547
McLennan Community College	1,349	120	2,316	375	---	7,173
Midland College	609	87	1,129	751	---	4,792
Navarro College	1,050	---	1,126	116	---	4,107
Northeast Texas Community College	768	---	1,110	66	---	3,522
North Harris County College	2,124	137	2,210	1,480	195	14,990
Odessa College	1,480	72	1,232	490	---	5,622
Panola Junior College	901	39	560	136	---	2,493
Paris Junior College	993	27	791	209	---	3,942
Ranger Junior College	725	---	433	56	---	1,950
San Jacinto Junior College District						
Central Campus	2,040	78	2,205	775	345	11,933
North Campus	729	---	859	300	45	3,881
South Campus	711	---	729	560	---	5,061
South Plains College	1,233	219	1,641	546	396	5,319
Southwest Texas Junior College	697	---	326	742	---	3,618
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	1,961	480	3,056	3,129	108	15,156
Northwest Campus	730	11	735	599	39	5,883
South Campus	1,754	530	1,963	1,485	297	13,027
Temple Junior College	668	48	872	213	---	3,755
Texarkana Community College	1,161	259	923	433	108	4,824
Texas Southmost College	2,788	6	1,582	1,986	---	10,461
Texas State Technical Institute						
Harlingen Campus	---	---	---	---	---	738
Sweetwater Campus	---	---	---	---	---	201
Trinity Valley Community College	1,051	---	1,000	397	---	6,051
Tyler Junior College	2,614	192	2,293	783	270	12,322
Vernon Regional Junior College	386	---	175	195	---	1,746
Victoria College	1,067	156	525	426	15	4,137
Weatherford College	598	54	641	178	---	2,730
Western Texas College	591	---	616	127	---	1,479
Wharton County Junior College	849	81	735	208	---	4,784
Totals	60,599	5,942	77,741	49,016	4,497	492,749

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	6,550	326	2,434	6,840	32,850
San Antonio College	18,564	6,946	14,169	33,273	139,714
St. Philip's College	4,071	838	2,813	4,986	25,471
Alvin Community College	4,427	989	1,587	6,963	26,890
Amarillo College	2,443	1,361	1,640	5,160	25,417
Angelina College	1,917	718	1,613	3,066	15,806
Austin Community College	17,467	6,581	2,563	33,915	96,826
Bee County College	1,088	536	567	2,445	10,548
Blinn College	7,581	2,052	3,394	13,899	50,455
Brazosport College	2,616	1,072	1,528	2,904	14,118
Central Texas College	3,393	908	2,447	5,109	22,893
Cisco Junior College	1,209	236	991	2,736	11,118
Clarendon College	605	400	637	1,458	6,862
College of the Mainland	3,182	788	786	3,570	15,593
Collin County Community College District	8,290	1,264	3,222	16,710	51,566
Cooke County College	1,568	385	1,021	3,909	13,482
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	5,343	1,831	3,720	10,104	39,341
Cedar Valley College	1,715	222	967	3,156	13,961
Eastfield College	6,107	1,890	3,502	11,067	43,482
El Centro College	2,921	764	2,081	3,528	19,532
Mountain View College	4,749	1,247	1,824	6,111	28,095
North Lake College	3,980	1,484	1,648	6,711	27,465
Richland College	13,317	3,933	5,413	21,066	77,334
Del Mar College	7,392	2,400	2,988	11,702	55,520
El Paso County Community College	10,112	2,207	5,140	14,826	99,076
Frank Phillips College	465	240	443	1,209	5,083
Galveston College	1,754	176	1,011	2,100	11,322
Grayson County College	2,504	966	1,482	4,356	18,180
Hill Junior College	768	340	742	2,139	8,300
Houston Community College	13,414	3,684	8,073	23,028	84,058
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	633	328	517	1,578	7,336
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	204	20	62	72	1,078
Kilgore College	3,944	1,324	2,111	6,939	30,962

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Orange	834	296	432	1,851	6,499
Lamar University at Port Arthur	648	196	528	2,100	5,850
Laredo Junior College	4,986	1,060	2,267	4,995	29,150
Lee College	3,350	920	2,249	5,544	25,337
McLennan Community College	3,324	1,234	3,343	6,636	30,081
Midland College	2,596	752	1,398	4,527	19,018
Navarro College	2,214	360	1,521	3,231	15,707
Northeast Texas Community College	2,094	632	1,280	3,924	15,918
North Harris County College	11,195	3,000	4,810	17,301	66,995
Odessa College	3,843	1,455	1,846	5,982	26,236
Panola Junior College	1,591	444	881	2,385	10,932
Paris Junior College	2,756	788	1,265	3,015	16,553
Ranger Junior College	768	80	496	1,533	7,161
San Jacinto Junior College District					
Central Campus	8,613	3,420	4,139	11,280	54,759
North Campus	2,661	636	1,218	3,600	17,379
South Campus	4,078	972	1,840	4,671	22,725
South Plains College	3,271	2,546	2,347	4,140	28,077
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,941	559	1,217	3,579	15,513
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	7,250	2,962	5,082	15,516	64,930
Northwest Campus	3,392	1,188	2,332	6,468	25,319
South Campus	7,676	2,047	5,057	13,587	55,848
Temple Junior College	1,347	548	993	3,219	14,042
Texarkana Community College	3,327	1,704	1,985	6,747	26,044
Texas Southmost College	6,333	1,380	2,403	7,770	38,757
Texas State Technical Institute					
Harlingen Campus	453	---	315	39	1,849
Sweetwater Campus	393	237	78	---	909
The Victoria College	3,321	1,416	1,858	4,467	23,123
Trinity Valley Community College	2,787	471	2,173	5,571	22,124
Tyler Junior College	7,026	2,817	4,826	11,991	54,037
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,196	172	571	2,187	8,317
Weatherford College	1,656	693	998	2,985	11,772
Western Texas College	798	292	429	1,794	8,162
Wharton County Junior College	3,132	556	1,982	4,704	21,239
Totals	275,143	84,289	147,295	453,974	1,920,096

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1987

Universities	$ 5,323,360,565
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	151,367,201
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	1,515,104,019
Community Junior Colleges	1,332,418,807
Other Agencies	107,966,258
Totals	$ 8,430,216,850

Source: Financial reports Sept. 1, 1987.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 84,505,217	$ 742,180	$ 52,680,728	$ 4,675,777	$ 3,852,698	$ 22,553,834
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	7,712,437	154,500	3,151,792	280,035	...	4,126,110
Lamar University System						
Lamar University	139,222,017	6,392,731	92,620,001	8,394,154	3,337,887	28,477,244
Lamar University at Orange	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lamar University at Port Arthur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midwestern State University	52,063,979	1,364,489	34,099,687	5,342,125	349,669	10,908,009
Pan American University	67,100,127	637,297	46,919,792	2,149,598	...	17,393,440
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,003,790	40,000	288,387	...	...	1,675,403
Stephen F. Austin State University	131,218,247	2,135,209	95,330,264	7,986,140	1,840,162	23,926,472
Texas A&M University System	1,888,707	...	...	...	...	1,888,707
Prairie View A&M University	121,796,325	959,156	60,309,520	21,254,188	16,691,711	22,581,750
Tarleton State University	63,771,140	1,195,059	35,074,101	4,156,419	10,429,810	12,915,751
Texas A&M University	808,863,601	7,025,118	392,430,302	108,388,187	99,620,412	201,399,582
Texas A&M University at Galveston	32,963,303	139,375	16,473,048	5,236,066	6,665,030	4,449,784
Texas Southern University	128,525,588	10,013,425	64,900,307	20,368,419	14,466,782	18,776,655
Texas State University System	70,688	...	...	...	...	70,688
Angelo State University	66,247,922	1,997,372	42,535,403	5,403,026	2,453,997	13,858,124
Sam Houston State University	143,821,526	7,266,862	93,261,940	14,790,618	318,516	28,183,590
Southwest Texas State University	211,574,629	9,744,229	126,406,526	15,755,092	29,232,596	30,436,186
Sul Ross State University	29,328,919	76,288	20,801,739	2,017,251	...	6,433,641
Texas Tech University	353,758,535	1,724,149	228,607,043	37,891,350	...	85,535,993
Texas Woman's University	102,811,186	667,192	67,829,348	9,472,000	3,212,900	21,629,746
The University of Texas System	36,726,107	1,855,966	9,308,555	779,713	1,771,376	23,010,497
The University of Texas at Arlington	229,658,578	11,501,031	105,224,458	9,830,721	53,790,185	49,312,183
The University of Texas at Austin	1,202,261,978	35,931,465	612,959,922	78,418,758	46,679,467	428,272,366
The University of Texas at Dallas	114,024,547	7,467,953	52,087,247	10,784,412	4,133,971	39,550,964
The University of Texas at El Paso	154,992,144	4,960,407	93,937,146	12,268,348	7,186,594	36,639,649
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	31,091,588	1,268,400	16,361,799	4,311,146	...	9,150,243
The University of Texas at San Antonio	121,690,291	1,358,846	79,971,914	11,782,178	221,019	28,356,334
The University of Texas at Tyler	29,821,442	615,240	17,112,527	2,688,942	1,946,383	7,458,350
University of Houston System	13,349,482	698,993	...	850,372	1,412,232	10,387,885
University of Houston	371,282,714	28,867,895	198,166,280	28,116,965	18,242,345	97,889,229
University of Houston-Clear Lake	62,011,343	7,402,722	37,424,202	3,368,730	...	13,815,689
University of Houston-Downtown	34,210,706	1,359,532	16,636,232	3,022,442	6,327,882	6,864,618
University of Houston-Victoria	4,117,300	40,000	204,244	...	...	3,873,056
University of North Texas	203,637,845	11,344,174	116,703,610	10,747,522	8,192,370	56,650,169
University System of South Texas	65,028	...	...	...	...	65,028
Corpus Christi State University	35,922,828	2,398,641	20,664,508	3,874,955	...	8,984,724
Laredo State University	4,493,783	181,200	1,524,755	...	...	2,787,828
Texas A&I University	56,380,808	368,962	35,896,349	2,321,281	...	17,794,216
West Texas State University	68,374,170	658,042	44,836,362	7,372,051	505,593	15,002,122
Totals	$ 5,323,360,565	$ 170,554,100	$ 2,932,740,038	$ 464,098,981	$ 342,881,587	$ 1,413,085,859

---

[1] Excludes livestock.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1987

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A&M University System						
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station	$ 86,563,339	$ 8,149,591	$ 19,971,034	$ 4,482,621	$ 7,391,957	$ 46,568,136
Texas Agriculture Extension Service	14,740,279	6,526,135	257,729	7,500	---	7,948,915
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	15,367,246	2,463	---	---	---	15,364,783
Texas Engineering Extension Service	13,309,216	1,018,222	1,571,902	201,508	425,235	10,092,349
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control	489,811	---	---	---	---	489,811
Texas Forest Service	13,440,676	850,854	2,108,942	897,291	553,362	9,030,227
Texas Transportation Institute	3,543,070	---	---	---	---	3,543,070
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	3,913,564	10,000	2,308,875	83,298	---	1,511,391
Subtotals	$ 151,367,201	$ 16,557,265	$ 26,218,482	$ 5,672,218	$ 8,370,554	$ 94,548,682
Health-Related Units						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 60,950,570	$ 4,420,874	$ 35,741,697	$ 823,941	$ 48,473	$ 19,915,585
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	111,670,835	3,256,835	64,146,698	1,756,953	4,017,648	38,492,701
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	315,975,878	15,690,299	185,183,524	3,387,236	6,578,174	105,136,645
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	235,294,182	1,916,965	109,086,640	5,617,376	25,871,458	92,801,743
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	205,271,451	4,740,506	88,200,788	9,709,245	9,125,976	93,494,936
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	162,596,128	1,019,328	85,923,588	1,651,884	5,267,365	68,733,963
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	368,990,181	5,811,881	218,700,361	8,606,421	10,215,301	125,656,217
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	54,354,794	23,231	34,498,588	1,632,556	592,072	17,608,347
Subtotals	$ 1,515,104,019	$ 36,879,919	$ 821,481,884	$ 33,185,612	$ 61,716,467	$ 561,840,137
All Other Agencies						
Texas State Technical Institutes	$ 104,897,463	$ 2,818,766	$ 64,894,727	$ 6,242,415	$ 1,218,562	$ 29,722,993
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board	3,068,795	---	---	---	---	3,068,795
Subtotals	$ 107,966,258	$ 2,818,766	$ 64,894,727	$ 6,242,415	$ 1,218,562	$ 32,791,788

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1987

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	$ 75,989,696	$ 7,067,639	$ 42,120,342	$ ---	$ ---	$ 26,801,715
Alvin Community College	18,078,278	353,514	13,057,394	---	---	4,667,370
Amarillo College	24,875,608	1,959,435	14,187,034	454,008	---	8,275,131
Angelina College	9,454,130	1,393,138	5,404,144	---	---	2,656,848
Austin Community College	17,466,247	7,274,573	1,241,128	1,541,371	784,495	6,624,680
Bee County College	13,284,694	318,350	7,583,145	565,608	---	4,817,591
Blinn College	13,980,417	1,121,567	7,242,811	---	540,235	5,075,804
Brazosport College	16,940,651	2,150,858	9,922,002	1,062,909	---	3,804,882
Central Texas College	40,492,090	1,201,436	22,260,835	1,094,701	---	15,935,118
Cisco Junior College	5,192,602	60,457	2,958,208	---	---	2,173,937
Clarendon College	2,770,130	168,360	1,909,493	205,564	---	486,713
College of the Mainland	15,852,587	300,049	12,618,598	---	---	2,933,940
Collin County Community College District	45,013,623	1,664,792	37,577,400	---	---	5,771,431
Cooke County College	5,855,699	125,595	3,379,220	---	---	2,350,884
Dallas County Community College District	206,079,778	23,844,599	135,391,756	---	4,076,042	42,767,381
Del Mar College	37,786,348	4,329,320	20,412,786	3,556,294	---	9,487,948
El Paso County Community College District	47,235,933	4,219,369	29,222,013	---	224,825	13,569,726
Frank Phillips College	8,596,145	121,230	5,441,883	643,046	---	2,389,986
Galveston College	9,579,141	---	6,585,780	---	---	2,993,361
Grayson County College	11,234,115	626,925	5,726,296	---	---	4,880,894
Hill Junior College	4,367,521	89,490	2,861,791	364,499	---	1,051,741
Houston Community College System	63,641,352	9,832,022	27,157,614	685,615	---	25,966,101
Howard County Junior College District	14,535,497	266,871	10,827,544	531,345	---	2,909,737
Kilgore College	31,021,357	4,000,783	17,921,145	---	209,329	8,890,100
Laredo Junior College	19,430,330	2,134,834	11,386,099	238,507	---	5,670,890
Lee College	16,183,148	492,250	8,118,908	497,752	---	7,074,238
McLennan Community College	24,682,440	1,857,825	16,322,162	1,573,624	---	4,928,829
Midland College	21,972,496	809,320	16,292,792	---	---	4,870,384
Navarro College	21,548,528	813,078	14,467,442	985,633	---	5,282,375
North Harris County College District	50,566,295	5,741,519	30,344,109	---	7,143,663	7,347,004
Northeast Texas Community College	12,530,816	336,700	9,839,619	220,050	40,879	2,093,568
Odessa College	33,110,319	1,168,709	20,252,956	2,366,415	---	9,322,239
Panola Junior College	8,712,395	306,268	6,176,456	---	---	2,229,671
Paris Junior College	16,806,270	1,377,500	11,521,132	---	---	3,907,638
Ranger Junior College	4,036,267	76,029	2,688,940	132,962	---	1,138,336
San Jacinto College District	75,314,626	2,779,975	57,138,566	---	1,090,029	14,306,056
South Plains College	42,491,219	119,382	33,587,928	1,195,717	---	7,588,192
Southwest Texas Junior College	10,329,950	---	6,476,534	149,816	---	3,703,600
Tarrant County Junior College District	88,477,897	2,153,867	44,005,451	12,071,598	6,232,096	24,014,885
Temple Junior College	10,244,052	440,000	6,109,716	417,343	---	3,276,993
Texarkana College	17,247,720	379,166	10,026,251	1,750,167	---	5,092,136
Texas Southmost College	13,858,518	653,633	7,520,204	817,500	---	4,867,181
The Victoria College	12,249,614	616,507	8,653,841	358,159	---	2,621,107
Trinity Valley Community College	13,360,762	467,281	8,437,087	236,820	---	4,219,574
Tyler Junior College	35,884,163	890,302	26,217,066	795,336	---	7,981,459
Vernon Regional Junior College	7,455,115	325,959	4,610,661	304,608	---	2,213,887
Weatherford College	11,287,182	623,699	7,930,433	264,777	---	2,468,273
Western Texas College	11,054,735	868	7,926,882	570,699	---	2,556,286
Wharton County Junior College	14,260,311	1,390,642	7,353,135	798,919	---	4,717,615
Totals	$ 1,332,418,807	$ 98,445,685	$ 826,404,732	$ 36,451,362	$ 20,341,593	$ 350,775,435

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Universities, As of Oct. 31, 1988

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
East Texas State University	740,878	850,873	---	105,047	122,021	194,976	1,498,993
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	37,093	49,051	67	20,524	8,211	---	49,780
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Beaumont	772,272	914,720	9,367	115,048	127,216	241,878	1,415,349
Lamar University at Orange	39,794	55,115	---	1,824	10,477	10,185	69,986
Lamar University at Port Arthur	66,575	69,287	---	11,202	12,434	29,454	74,709
Midwestern State University	360,389	431,195	5,756	69,886	74,111	96,963	597,391
Pan American University	478,303	674,515	5,313	81,615	94,659	100,878	801,696
Pan American University at Brownsville	16,143	16,143	---	---	16,143	---	23,722
Stephen F. Austin State University	772,761	896,061	5,867	113,921	173,288	193,751	1,774,091
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	433,496	532,959	29,030	43,787	58,598	150,571	1,013,813
Tarleton State University	522,064	593,489	2,266	56,338	93,647	143,402	850,294
Texas A&M University	2,252,041	3,674,417	657,627	335,215	287,106	1,043,532	6,054,003
Texas A&M University at Galveston	62,158	135,244	29,716	25,604	7,304	48,910	246,103
Texas Southern University	610,256	773,387	18,228	96,430	110,373	211,342	1,086,297
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	330,697	444,991	11,873	57,807	75,292	77,379	827,943
Sam Houston State University	925,967	981,515	2,633	106,615	124,408	216,065	1,691,133
Southwest Texas State University	787,854	1,176,495	32,956	114,848	150,301	240,008	2,148,189
Sul Ross State University	243,737	288,642	6,329	30,548	28,080	90,182	476,555
Uvalde Study Center	23,787	26,996	---	---	23,787	---	26,996
Texas Tech University	1,645,406	2,374,051	379,088	267,269	256,009	735,579	3,959,907
Texas Woman's University	677,699	805,990	24,451	120,368	124,530	203,595	1,419,886
The University of Texas System	2,218	170,508	---	---	1,758	891	170,510
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,410,581	1,758,532	146,141	154,018	291,299	491,292	2,168,367
The University of Texas at Austin	3,131,571	6,889,314	1,949,816	825,760	517,237	1,778,850	9,053,251
The University of Texas at Dallas	303,323	563,789	116,217	94,399	73,400	114,391	640,301
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,006,236	1,203,161	35,002	258,455	188,064	231,932	1,626,690
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	132,253	224,145	5,664	20,869	25,674	48,420	269,634
The University of Texas at San Antonio	400,742	572,837	43,262	91,264	90,204	154,380	707,724
The University of Texas at Tyler	171,654	213,047	---	26,895	37,336	41,690	225,055
University of Houston System	---	86,770	---	---	---	---	97,502
University of Houston-Clear Lake	189,723	314,851	30,654	75,394	47,402	58,061	408,048
University of Houston-Downtown	217,455	359,455	---	46,005	59,533	56,429	504,949
University of Houston	1,688,248	2,623,056	413,799	292,706	306,234	693,571	3,577,661
University of Houston-Victoria	35,287	45,663	---	14,718	7,153	3,164	45,663
University of North Texas	1,187,387	1,678,163	123,373	185,327	148,621	384,670	2,434,809
University System of South Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	240,960	304,155	3,920	73,885	37,096	52,823	345,810
Laredo State University	38,015	60,842	---	11,187	13,669	4,224	61,949
Texas A&I University	639,686	774,730	22,227	120,655	105,486	182,149	1,184,279
West Texas State University	670,705	815,227	34,439	113,845	106,395	151,213	1,399,198
Totals	23,265,414	34,423,381	4,145,081	4,179,278	4,034,556	8,476,800	51,028,236

---

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Community Junior Colleges, As of Oct. 31, 1988

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Alamo Community College District	6,760	38,604	---	1,491	4,940	---	42,684
Palo Alto College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Antonio College	339,637	373,118	---	56,173	109,892	78,204	420,987
St. Philip's College	158,141	190,618	---	18,430	43,299	59,448	219,892
Alvin Community College	148,138	189,003	---	9,857	35,975	58,804	205,915
Amarillo College	319,076	357,533	---	40,314	54,073	132,682	415,940
Angelina College	81,744	94,738	---	10,473	15,710	25,904	132,824
Austin Community College	214,765	242,762	---	12,281	98,432	86,734	274,543
Bee County College	139,034	150,842	---	17,264	20,370	55,473	193,062
Blinn College	187,931	202,836	---	26,160	44,399	51,730	337,404
Brazosport College	158,855	168,294	---	10,266	33,469	87,476	192,691
Central Texas College	204,012	251,889	---	9,408	34,007	102,369	323,871
Cisco Junior College	109,139	128,677	---	12,132	29,382	34,473	193,378
Clarendon College	33,454	34,494	---	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,420
College of the Mainland	177,127	220,261	---	20,672	35,668	73,415	241,183
Collin County Community College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cooke County College	90,495	103,192	---	7,533	14,922	36,350	133,331
Dallas County Community College District	---	72,076	---	---	---	---	72,501
Cedar Valley College	145,437	160,283	---	14,409	28,256	50,577	181,325
Eastfield College	180,976	209,311	---	12,626	33,010	77,753	249,107
El Centro College	146,267	170,205	---	17,264	34,076	68,862	219,439
Mountain View College	155,360	175,452	---	6,408	30,495	69,925	194,075
North Lake College	173,980	194,513	---	11,294	22,843	75,266	214,547
Richland College	211,658	246,092	---	14,420	42,157	86,770	270,069
Del Mar College	375,717	446,179	---	61,884	83,575	149,354	486,416
El Paso County Community College	264,302	381,521	---	31,248	55,665	134,523	459,708
Frank Phillips College	60,910	80,131	---	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,412
Galveston College	88,133	101,135	---	9,288	12,035	45,711	107,975
Grayson County College	199,620	227,406	6,347	8,403	47,971	94,076	363,921
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,262	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College	1,978,459	2,010,870	---	71,683	1,257,312	417,310	2,190,168
Howard County Junior College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring	99,795	126,779	---	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,754
Kilgore College	320,036	340,306	---	32,286	72,004	93,824	433,429

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, in Square Feet
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of Oct. 31, 1988

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Laredo Junior College	192,289	235,905	---	24,379	57,321	58,364	310,408
Lee College	179,701	210,179	---	17,796	31,571	82,768	247,925
McLennan Community College	237,319	270,992	---	25,119	40,721	58,796	293,939
Midland College	137,110	152,234	---	15,176	67,288	40,743	218,536
Navarro College	111,436	133,540	848	9,765	30,885	48,055	272,876
North Harris County College	86,122	92,321	---	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105
Northeast Texas Community College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	261,377	330,549	---	19,904	55,685	130,192	384,565
Panola Junior College	81,235	89,946	---	8,555	13,320	29,430	202,623
Paris Junior College	131,946	145,331	---	19,203	17,851	57,212	194,021
Ranger Junior College	22,739	36,588	---	---	4,756	4,025	76,383
San Jacinto College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Campus	397,339	432,411	---	39,798	108,103	145,755	484,703
North Campus	158,701	172,128	---	10,037	38,240	79,373	208,277
South Campus	169,543	184,195	---	2,597	74,679	52,777	187,515
South Plains College	209,209	201,198	76	24,912	36,722	55,257	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,531	121,963	---	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,377
Tarrant County Junior College District	8,122	23,561	---	---	4,443	3,753	28,640
Northeast Campus	265,754	294,391	---	37,050	55,328	73,458	329,403
Northwest Campus	165,615	193,336	---	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus	278,982	311,397	---	30,305	66,411	90,363	345,205
Temple Junior College	93,759	116,091	---	9,363	26,382	45,075	190,815
Texarkana Community College	176,050	193,371	300	12,116	42,947	55,369	246,148
Texas Southmost College	165,987	206,359	---	33,961	38,939	77,600	249,545
Texas State Technical Institute	---	7,710	---	---	---	---	7,710
Amarillo Campus	263,296	384,103	---	7,557	22,125	223,042	469,996
Harlingen Campus	199,131	204,689	---	6,872	24,656	136,927	309,238
Sweetwater Campus	93,372	116,738	---	---	9,594	60,484	134,684
The Victoria College	110,384	122,648	---	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Waco Campus	483,508	569,617	---	10,894	67,814	349,998	1,371,275
Trinity Valley Community College	137,494	139,207	---	9,705	21,328	37,479	201,252
Tyler Junior College	202,529	220,977	---	31,706	50,410	68,239	312,520
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,391	66,481	---	11,291	12,469	24,597	87,298
Weatherford College	160,693	166,853	270	15,265	49,842	52,589	224,618
Western Texas College	112,618	134,276	---	10,813	16,448	43,939	183,294
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	183,147	---	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766
Totals	12,583,021	14,394,860	8,359	1,141,040	3,589,528	4,800,262	18,330,708

---

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of Oct. 31, 1988

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Abilene Christian University	349,620	384,599	971	70,672	77,820	93,719	856,460
American Technological University	9,988	9,988	---	8,589	1,399	---	9,988
Austin College	128,266	182,149	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University	590,623	781,187	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,575
Bishop College	106,568	159,951	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,726
Concordia Lutheran College	23,752	40,675	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
Dallas Baptist University	103,625	115,963	---	16,180	10,637	34,655	190,747
East Texas Baptist University	59,756	77,167	---	7,442	13,920	11,028	200,509
Hardin-Simmons University	209,126	258,916	971	39,248	43,473	42,467	484,392
Houston Baptist University	97,299	114,387	---	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne University	121,133	150,420	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,150
Huston-Tillotson College	57,019	75,382	---	10,743	11,972	9,970	141,451
Incarnate Word College	120,551	169,280	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,697
Jarvis Christian College	52,271	80,888	---	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,111
LeTourneau College	119,141	188,274	---	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,780
Lubbock Christian College	118,852	143,046	---	15,369	30,005	20,609	240,792
McMurry College	161,541	219,507	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	349,766
Our Lady of the Lake University	124,241	180,790	1,864	15,920	35,846	27,608	256,357
Paul Quinn College	29,861	59,857	---	7,483	13,213	3,908	113,744
St. Edward's University	82,751	118,972	916	11,463	18,376	25,364	278,085
St. Mary's University	225,709	279,461	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,893
Schreiner College	46,468	90,427	---	19,356	5,495	5,936	182,772
Southern Methodist University	703,776	931,890	54,810	216,431	114,097	148,346	1,792,939
South Texas College of Law	26,488	31,027	---	2,120	13,841	---	31,446
Southwestern Adventist College	68,149	87,976	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,687
Southwestern University	127,672	175,355	---	32,397	26,762	36,984	389,656
Texas Christian University	432,857	639,694	71,959	62,717	86,396	128,482	1,275,732
Texas College	59,301	76,955	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,477
Texas Lutheran College	117,376	169,271	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,574
Texas Wesleyan College	137,017	176,011	1,056	18,569	25,905	32,302	267,938
Trinity University	369,175	439,215	13,981	67,361	42,623	111,087	995,591
University of Dallas	91,072	120,551	---	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,794
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	91,420	132,644	---	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,871
University of St. Thomas	117,896	137,494	451	31,766	31,351	18,087	244,278
Wayland Baptist University	93,915	153,828	---	11,793	19,893	32,198	308,177
Wiley College	78,757	100,478	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University	453,940	805,994	152,936	226,628	51,721	208,798	1,523,813
Totals	5,916,083	8,072,720	330,889	1,418,100	1,155,965	1,528,446	14,974,262

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Junior Colleges, As of Oct. 31, 1988

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Jacksonville College	21,177	22,447	---	3,227	6,063	3,094	48,087
Lon Morris College	39,678	46,152	---	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,143
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	43,119	48,539	---	6,983	13,557	5,660	120,003
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	25,666	---	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,620
Totals	127,622	142,804	---	18,158	36,929	21,571	371,853

---

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1988	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1989
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	$ 7,860,890	$ 7,901,337
Trusteed Funds	132,603,535	72,999,934
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 34,076,808	$ 34,076,808
Alvin Community College	7,243,003	7,243,003
Amarillo College	7,872,270	7,872,270
American Educational Complex	11,506,519	11,506,519
Angelina College	3,070,452	3,070,452
Austin Community College	17,993,174	17,993,174
Bee County College	5,091,380	5,091,380
Blinn College	6,063,424	6,063,424
Brazosport College	4,037,727	4,037,727
Cisco Junior College	2,699,690	2,699,690
Clarendon College	1,490,250	1,490,250
College of the Mainland	4,646,879	4,646,879
Collin County Community College	3,722,045	3,722,045
Cooke County College	2,521,702	2,521,702
Dallas County Community College District	52,982,551	52,982,551
Del Mar College	12,675,931	12,675,931
El Paso County Community College District	18,446,727	18,446,727
Frank Phillips College	1,752,158	1,752,158
Galveston College	2,837,905	2,837,905
Grayson County College	4,241,740	4,241,740
Hill Junior College	2,477,453	2,477,453
Houston Community College	32,024,737	32,024,737
Howard County Junior College District	3,783,065	3,783,065
Kilgore College	6,780,496	6,780,496
Laredo Junior College	7,275,630	7,275,630
Lee College	6,793,815	6,793,815
McLennan Community College	7,692,227	7,692,227
Midland College	4,752,380	4,752,380

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1988	Fiscal 1989
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Navarro College	$ 3,731,014	$ 3,731,014
North Harris County College	12,959,590	12,959,590
Northeast Texas Community College	1,914,229	1,914,229
Odessa College	6,731,821	6,731,821
Panola Junior College	2,356,981	2,356,981
Paris Junior College	4,466,564	4,466,564
Ranger Junior College	1,622,413	1,622,413
San Jacinto College	20,502,487	20,502,487
South Plains College	6,023,601	6,023,601
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,405,096	3,405,096
Tarrant County Junior College District	24,947,045	24,947,045
Temple Junior College	2,811,997	2,811,997
Texarkana Community College	6,171,506	6,171,506
Texas Southmost College	6,910,128	6,910,128
The Victoria College	3,672,175	3,672,175
Trinity Valley Community College	6,411,356	6,411,356
Tyler Junior College	10,937,314	10,937,314
Vernon Regional Junior College	2,884,303	2,884,303
Weatherford College	2,309,242	2,309,242
Western Texas College	2,005,463	2,005,463
Wharton County Junior College	4,257,318	4,257,318
Staff Group Insurance Premiums	[1]	[1]
Subtotal	$ 413,583,781	$ 413,583,781

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1988	Fiscal 1989
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 17,306,315	$ 18,566,627
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2,847,561	3,061,466
Lamar University-Beaumont	22,401,724	24,154,043
Lamar University-Orange	1,888,274	1,898,220
Lamar University-Port Arthur	2,620,617	2,624,948
Midwestern State University	8,232,559	8,618,139
North Texas State University	48,498,010	53,344,984
Pan American University	16,857,258	18,520,936
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,806,818	3,002,497
Stephen F. Austin State University	22,614,533	24,744,481
Prairie View A & M University	12,785,386	13,832,077
Tarleton State University	8,949,868	9,725,765
Texas A & M University	145,204,216	158,228,184
Texas A & M University at Galveston	4,521,043	4,521,043
Texas Southern University	17,861,365	19,323,911
Angelo State University	9,812,293	10,618,924
Sam Houston State University	20,070,531	21,833,412
Southwest Texas State University	33,336,812	36,807,292
Sul Ross State University	6,064,290	6,347,132
Texas Tech University	64,426,470	69,143,472
Texas Woman's University	26,601,590	28,236,287
The University of Texas at Arlington	48,059,321	52,629,966
The University of Texas at Austin	167,201,119	180,707,304
The University of Texas at Dallas	22,941,086	25,242,874
The University of Texas at El Paso	27,711,148	29,968,574
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6,348,986	6,358,343
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22,436,961	24,062,074
The University of Texas at Tyler	7,405,312	7,954,489
University of Houston	83,472,030	91,922,165
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,549,018	13,632,254
University of Houston-Downtown	8,861,196	9,517,066
University of Houston-Victoria	2,761,325	2,926,064
Corpus Christi State University	8,029,779	8,707,252
Laredo State University	2,848,130	3,024,794
Texas A & I University	12,343,980	13,122,872
West Texas State University	12,232,536	12,779,528
Subtotal	$ 940,909,460	$ 1,019,709,459

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1988	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1989
System Offices		
Lamar University System-System Office	$ [1]	$ [1]
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices	[1]	[1]
Texas State University System-Central Office	311,708	312,781
The University of Texas System-System Administration	[1]	[1]
The University of Houston System-System Administration	2,126,504	[1]
University System of South Texas-System Administration	332,334	334,122
Subtotal	$ 2,770,546	$ 646,903
Health-Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 58,839,725	$ 58,839,725
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	164,167,048	164,167,048
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	88,309,190	88,309,190
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	72,707,966	72,707,966
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	92,050,664	92,050,664
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	14,686,046	14,686,046
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	39,127,391	39,177,066
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	21,036,341	21,036,341
Subtotal	$ 550,924,371	$ 550,974,046
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 37,181,745	$ 37,181,745
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	31,696,338	31,646,663
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	6,496,452	5,304,252
Texas Engineering Extension Service	2,757,255	2,757,255
Texas Transportation Institute	1,081,411	1,081,411
Texas Forest Service	8,381,091	8,381,091
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	2,202,134	2,202,134
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,889,029	89,029
Subtotal	$ 91,685,455	$ 90,443,580

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1988	Fiscal 1989
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 1,397,543	$ 1,392,575
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	306,674	[1]
Texas Tech University Museum	456,062	[1]
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	487,661	[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	43,165,994	42,771,755
State Rural Medical Education Board	134,123	37,753
Subtotal	$ 45,948,057	$ 44,202,083
Higher Education Fund	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
Grand Total, General Revenue	$ 2,286,286,095	$ 2,300,461,123

Note: Amounts shown reflect a .65 of 1% reduction per provisions of Article V, Section 101 in the appropriations bill.

[1] Amounts vetoed by the governor.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT GENERAL REVENUE

Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	...%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207[2]	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767[3]	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332[4]	585,262	2,526	25.50
1981-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1985-87	1,746,951,496	599,961	2,912	-16.08
1987-89	1,979,608,975	628,600	(est) 3,149	(est) 8.14

Revised

[1] Includes $171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.
[2] Includes $135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.
[3] Includes $304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds.
[4] Includes $144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT ALL FUNDS

Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	---%
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1985-87	2,288,809,745	599,961	3,815	1.52
1987-89	(General Revenue Appropriations Only)			

Revised

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Tuition Equalization Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	----	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	43	14,847	$18,316,453
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	3	231	230,326
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	46	15,078	$18,546,779
Average Award			$1,230

State Student Incentive Grant Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	40	3,702	$2,637,647
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	3	72	31,282
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	43	3,774	$2,668,929
Average Award			$707

State Scholarship for Ethnic Recruitment Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	25	514	$207,181
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	25	514	$207,181
Average Award			$403

Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	30	2,545	$1,943,391
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	44	2,520	894,041
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	6	147	142,378
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	80	5,211	$2,979,810
Average Award			$572

Note: $1,487,985 of the reported funds were federal; $1,491,824 were provided through state appropriations from tuition revenues.

Texas Public Educational Refund Grant Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	2	64	$102,008
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	5	119	32,640
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	7	183	$134,648
Average Award			$735

Note: Funded 50-50 from institutional deposits and excess Texas Public Educational Grant funds transferred to the Board by schools with excess TPEG funds. (56.033 of the Education Code indicates no school should have a TPEG balance exceeding 150% of the annual set-aside. Schools exceeding the 150% limit must forward the excess funds to the Board for use in this program.)

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	22	1,375	$3,432,934
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	29	1,500	4,394,732
Public Junior Colleges	10	64	105,474
Independent Junior Colleges	1	5	6,536
Public Health Science Centers	7	1,745	9,747,880
Texas State Technical Institutes	1	2	3,937
Total	70	4,691	$17,691,493
Average Award			$3,771

Note: Includes old Noninsured Loans, Federal Insured Student Loans, Guaranteed Student Loans and Health Education Assistance Loans. Does not include Supplemental Loans to Students, College Access Loans or Health Education Loans.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Programs
All Types of Particpating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Students	Average Borrowed
Public Universities (32)	$ 3,432,934	1,375	$2,497
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (41)	4,394,732	1,500	2,930
Public Junior Colleges (49)	105,474	64	1,648
Independent Junior Colleges (5)	6,536	5	1,307
Public Health Science Centers (17)	9,747,880	1,745	5,586
Texas State Technical Institutes (4)	3,937	2	1,969
Total (144)	$17,691,493	4,691	$3,771

Note: Includes old Noninsured Loans, Federal Insured Student Loans, Guaranteed Student Loans and Health Education Assistance Loans. Does not include Supplemental Loans to Students, College Access Loans or Health Education Loans.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Programs
All Types of Particpating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

	History to Date				
Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Notes	Average Loaned	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities (32)	$199,837,005	419,595	$476	107,004	$1,835
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (41)	92,191,105	133,499	691	36,821	2,504
Public Junior Colleges (49)	13,705,477	40,072	342	16,773	817
Independent Junior Colleges (5)	735,603	1,263	582	515	1,428
Public Health Science Centers (17)	53,403,201	23,376	2,285	6,766	7,894
Texas State Technical Institutes (4)	3,738,692	10,249	365	3,294	1,135
Total (144)	$363,611,083	628,054	$579	171,173	$2,124

Note: Includes old Noninsured Loans, Federal Insured Student Loans, Guaranteed Student Loans and Health Education Assistance Loans. Does not include Supplemental Loans to Students, College Access Loans or Health Education Loans.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Institutional Status of All Loans
Total - All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	3,930	$ 17,698,965	51%
Scholastic Deferment	448	2,943,026	8
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(2,403)	14,132,881	41
Subtotal Interim Status	6,779	34,774,873	100%
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	17,113	47,183,752	15
Military Deferment	234	1,259,338	---
Medical Deferment	---	---	---
Unemployed Deferment	88	324,643	---
Residency Deferment	322	4,265,841	1
Paid In Full	85,280	117,577,045	39
Paid In Full Litigation Account	6,286	8,557,744	3
Amount Paid On Accounts	---	48,539,296	16
Bankrupt Accounts	829	1,152,859	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	1,109	1,879,600	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending	171	234,083	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	16,585	26,048,397	9
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	399	824,989	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	7,495	61,760	---
One Payment Past Due	1,562	4,803,296	2
Two Payments Past Due	580	1,892,297	1
Three Payments Past Due	362	1,254,160	---
Four Payment Past Due	218	719,157	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	60	111,465	---
Collection Assist. Req. From Attorney General	(177)	557,625	---
Accounts Referred To Attorney General/Suit	(20,929)	37,780,450	12
Non-Suit – Unable To Locate	12	17,282	---
Subtotal Repayment Status	149,938	$305,045,091	100%
Grand Total, All Accounts			100%

Note: ( ) Indicates duplicated numbers of students.
Includes old Non-insured Loans, Federal Insured Student Loans and Guaranteed Student Loans. Does not include Supplemental Loans to Students, College Access Loans, Health Education Assistance Loans or Health Education Loans.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Institutional Status of All Loans
Total All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	234	$ 506,308	1%
Suits Filed	---	---	---
Service Pending	226	922,934	2
No Service	737	1,623,662	4
Citation Served	511	1,432,683	4
Legal Action Suspended	463	1,250,588	3
Judgment Entered	513	1,640,292	4
Judgment Abstracted	18,245	30,403,980	80
Total Accounts Referred To Attorney General	20,929	$ 37,780,450	100%
Cash Receipts Volume			
Current Month	18,361	1,132,307	
Fiscal Year 1988	32,576	13,448,055	
History To Date	147,266	$210,263,246	

Note: Includes old Non-insured Loans, Federal Insured Student Loans and Guaranteed Student Loans. Does not include Supplemental Loans to Students, College Access Loans, Health Education Assistance Loans or Health Education Loans.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Health Education Assistance Loans
Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	1	52	$ 270,732
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	2	147	629,522
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	6	1,116	6,586,769
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	9	1,315	$7,487,023
Average Award			$5,694

Note: These figures are not included on pages 133 and 134.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Analysis of Loan Transactions - Health Education Assistance Loans
All Types of Particpating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Students	Average Borrowed
Public Universities (1)	$ 270,732	52	$5,206
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (2)	629,522	147	4,282
Public Junior Colleges	...	...	...
Independent Junior Colleges	...	...	...
Public Health Science Centers (6)	6,586,769	1,116	5,902
Texas State Technical Institutes	...	...	...
Total (9)	$7,487,023	1,315	$5,694

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Analysis of Loan Transactions - Health Education Assistance Loans
All Types of Particpating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

	History to Date				
Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Notes	Average Loaned	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities (1)	$ 418,292	128	$3,267	61	$6,857
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (3)	904,018	213	4,244	178	5,079
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers (6)	21,316,190	5,904	3,610	2,427	3,610
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---	---	---
Total (10)	$22,638,500	6,245	$3,625	2,666	$3,685

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Institutional Status of Health Education Assistance Loans
All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	1,055	$ 8,861,951	60%
Scholastic Deferment	28	323,937	2
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	577	5,695,145	38
Subtotal Interim Status	1,660	14,881,033	100%
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	443	2,778,144	41%
Military Deferment	6	56,939	1
Medical Deferment	1	8,000	---
Unemployed Deferment	1	3,000	---
Residency Deferment	185	2,116,130	31
Paid In Full	120	451,758	7
Paid In Full Litigation Account	---	---	---
Amount Paid On Accounts	---	414,820	6
Bankrupt Accounts	---	---	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	3	38,500	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending	1	---	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	7	57,672	1
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	2	12,137	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	1	---	---
One Payment Past Due	27	248,466	4
Two Payments Past Due	5	57,759	1
Three Payments Past Due	11	105,610	2
Four Payment Past Due	2	24,000	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	---	---	---
Collection Assist. Req. From Attorney General	21	196,096	3
Accounts Referred To Attorney General/Suit	19	152,702	2
Non-Suit--Unable To Locate	---	---	---
Subtotal Repayment Status	857	$6,721,733	100%
Grand Total, All Accounts	2,517	$21,602,767	100%

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Institutional Status of Health Education Assistance Loans
Fiscal Year 1988

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail Of Accounts Referred To Attorney General			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	3	$ 20,596	13%
Suits Filed	...	...	...
Service Pending	2	9,000	6
No Service	3	15,341	10
Citation Served	9	96,265	63
Legal Action Suspended	2	11,500	8
Judgment Entered	...	...	...
Judgment Abstracted	...	...	...
Total Accounts Referred To Attorney General	19	$152,702	100%

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Supplemental Loans to Students

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	11	81	$ 227,986
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	17	274	995,374
Public Junior Colleges	11	46	140,831
Independent Junior Colleges	1	1	1,200
Public Health Science Centers	4	256	1,378,929
Texas State Technical Institutes	1	1	3,925
Total	45	659	$2,748,245
Average Award			$4,170

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program -

Supplemental Loans to Studens
Analysis of Loan Transactions
Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Students	Average Borrowed
Public Universities (11)	$ 227,986	81	$2,815
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (17)	995,374	274	3,632
Public Junior Colleges (11)	140,831	46	3,061
Independent Junior Colleges (1)	1,200	1	1,200
Public Health Science Centers (4)	1,378,929	256	5,386
Texas State Technical Institutes (1)	3,925	1	3,925
Total (45)	$2,748,245	659	$4,170

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program -
Supplemental Loans to Students
Analysis of Loan Transactions
Fiscal Year 1988

	History to Date				
Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Notes	Average Loaned	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities (14)	$ 305,210	123	$2,481	101	$3,022
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (20)	1,082,311	323	3,350	296	3,656
Public Junior Colleges (11)	140,831	48	2,934	46	3,062
Independent Junior Colleges (1)	1,200	1	1,200	1	1,200
Public Health Science Centers (6)	2,217,815	704	3,150	431	5,145
Texas State Technical Institutes (1)	3,925	1	3,925	1	3,925
Total (53)	$3,751,292	1,200	$3,126	876	$4,282

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program -

Supplemental Loans to Students
Institutional Status of All Loans
Fiscal Year 1988

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	199	$ 747,704	30%
Scholastic Deferment	241	1,268,8685	
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(132)	506,94620	
Subtotal Interim Status	572	2,523,519100	
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	105	301,091	31
Military Deferment	---	---	---
Medical Deferment	---	---	---
Unemployed Deferment	---	---	---
Residency Deferment	51	271,572	28
Paid In Full	19	56,291	6
Paid In Full Litigation Account	---	---	---
Amount Paid On Accounts	---	46,279	5
Bankrupt Accounts	---	---	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	---	---	---
Death/Disability Claims Pending	1	---	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	---	---	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	---	---	---
One Payment Past Due	27	95,207	10
Two Payments Past Due	49	178,388	18
Three Payments Past Due	---	---	---
Four Payment Past Due	3	15,000	2
Five or More Payments Past Due	---	---	---
Collection Assist. Req. From Attorney General	(3)	9,000	1
Accounts Referred To Attorney General/Suit	(3)	10,000	1
Non-Suit--Unable To Locate	---	---	---
Subtotal Repayment Status	261	982,831	100%
Grand Total, All Accounts	833	$ 3,506,351	100%

Note: ( ) Indicates duplicated numbers of students.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program - Supplemental Loans to Students
Institutional Status of All Loans
Fiscal Year 1988

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail Of Accounts Referred To Attorney General			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	2	$ 7,000	70%
Suits Filed	---	---	---
Service Pending	---	---	---
No Service	1	3,000	30
Citation Served	---	---	---
Legal Action Suspended	---	---	---
Judgment Entered	---	---	---
Judgment Abstracted	---	---	---
Total Accounts Referred To Attorney General	3	$ 10,000	100%
Cash Receipts Volume			
Current Month	105	$ 9,308	
Fiscal Year 1988	183	63,201	
History To Date	203	103,380	

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	27	217	$ 781,460
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	22	112	415,347
Public Junior Colleges	10	13	36,890
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	49	342	$1,233,697
Average Award			$3,607

Future Teacher Loan Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	14	83	$164,614
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	10	33	73,841
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	24	116	$238,455
Average Award			$2,055

Teacher Education Loan Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	1	1	$1,000
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	1	1	$1,000
Average Award			$1,000

Physician Student Loan Repayment Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	---	17	$86,955
Average Award			$5,115

Note: Awards are made to practicing physicians after they complete their schooling.

ERIC Clearinghouse for
Junior Colleges JUN 16 1989